No. _____

THE TRUSTEES OF THE
PUBLIC LIBRARY
OMNIUM
LUX
CIVIUM
OF THE CITY OF
BOSTON
1852 1878

1862

TWENTY-FIRST REGISTRATION REPORT.

1862.

PUBLIC DOCUMENT..... .....No. 2.

TWENTY-FIRST REPORT

TO THE

LEGISLATURE OF MASSACHUSETTS,

RELATING TO THE

Registry and Return

OF

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS,

IN THE

COMMONWEALTH,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1862.

By OLIVER WARNER,

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,
No. 4 Spring Lane.
1864.

ADVERTISEMENT.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SECRETARY'S OFFICE, BOSTON, July, 1864.

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives:—

In compliance with the requisitions of the statutes of the Commonwealth, I have the honor to submit, herewith, the Twenty-First Annual Report relating to the Registry and Return of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, being for the year ending December 31, 1862.

The Editorial Remarks and Observations which precede the Tables comprised in the present document, have been prepared by Dr. AUGUSTUS A. GOULD, of Boston, to whose valuable labors the Commonwealth is also indebted for the earlier Registration Reports, as well as for the very interesting and instructive Report for the year ending December 31, 1861. It is hoped that the present Report will be found not less valuable and important than any of those which have been published in previous years.

The Tables embrace the same subjects as those of several years past, and the Remarks based upon them are also formulated after the plans previously adopted as best calculated to afford a reliable basis for satisfactory conclusions. Such facts of kindred character as have come to

notice in the Registration of other Cities, States, or Nations, have been exhibited in comparison.

The Tables derived from the United States Census of 1860, and presented in the Report of last year, have been somewhat extended in the present Report. They show the distribution of some of the more important diseases, and have special interest as indicating the most favorable localities for the treatment of invalid soldiers after the war.

A chapter on War Statistics has been introduced into this Report, which will be found to possess much interest. The materials, however, are as yet so inadequate that only general statements can be presented, without any pretence to numerical completeness, or an exhaustive treatment of the subject.

It is hoped that at a future period such fulness of materials may be attained as to afford ample and satisfactory particulars in regard to various subjects of interest connected with vital and mortuary statistics as affected by the present military struggle.

Respectfully submitted by

OLIVER WARNER,

Secretary of the Commonwealth.

CONTENTS.

SUMMARY OBSERVATIONS.

	Page.
Scepticism in regard to Statistics,	1
Specific facts obtained in no other way,	1
Illustration of doctrine of chances,	1
Its application to Statistics,	2
Conclusions absolutely or comparatively exact,	2
Increasing importance of Registration,	2
Number of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, in 1862,	3
Comparison with preceding year,	3
Comparison with average for five years,	3
Natural increase of population in 1862,	3
Average daily number of Births, Marriages, and Deaths,	3
Number living to one Birth, Marriage or Death,	3
Numbers compared with those for 1861,	3
Counties in which there was increase or diminution,	4
Deaths of males and females compared,	4
Average age at death,	4
Disturbing influences of the war,	4
No data for definite conclusions,	4
POPULATION—Estimate for 1862,	5
Changes in Boundary lines,	5
Part of Northfield annexed to Erving,	5
Town of Acushnet set off from Fairhaven,	5
Part of Marshpee annexed to Sandwich,	5
Rhode Island boundary established,	5
Fall River, R. I., annexed to Fall River, Mass.,	5
Pawtucket made over to Rhode Island,	5
Part of Seekonk attached to Pawtucket,	5
Part of Portsmouth, R. I., added to Westport,	5
Loss of population in consequence,	6
BIRTHS—Births and Stillborn for six years,	7
Diminution in numbers,	7
Proportion in different Counties,	7
Persons living to one Birth,	7
Quarterly rate of Births, twelve years,	8
Comments on the table,	8
Table in illustration,	8
Numbers and proportion of each sex,	8
Table showing the same,	9
Preponderance of males over females among Stillborn,	9

Page.
The reverse among illegitimate, ... 9
Equality among plural Births, ... 9
Table showing Parentage of children born alive, ... 10
Relative increase of foreign and mixed parentage, ... 12
Counties having an excess of foreign parentage, ... 12
Table in illustration, ... 12
Table showing the Parentage of children by Districts, ... 12
Large excess of Foreign element in some, ... 12
Parentage of plurality births, ... 13
Parentage of illegitimate births, ... 13
Illegitimate births in England, ... 13
Number of Stillborn, ... 13
Excessive rate in Suffolk County, ... 13
Percentage of stillbirths in Rhode Island, ... 13
Proportion of sexes in Guy's Hospital, ... 13

MARRIAGES—Number and average for six years, ... 14
Table in illustration, ... 14
Percentage to persons living, ... 14
Gradual diminution for some years, ... 14
Proposed explanation, ... 14
Number married at different seasons, ... 14
Table for seven years, quarterly, ... 15
Extraordinary number in August, ... 15
Probable reasons, ... 15
Numbers in several months, ... 15
Number diminished compared with 1861, ... 15
Diminution among males under thirty-five years, ... 15
Decrease in the interior Counties, ... 16
Increase on the seaboard, ... 16
Marriage rate in each County, ... 16
Table to illustrate, ... 16
Highest rate, ... 16
Rate in England for 1861, ... 16
Annual average for ten years, ... 17
Lowest marriage rate, ... 17
Relation of rate to foreign element, ... 17
Ages at Marriage—*Tables*, ... 17
Comments on the tables, ... 17
Social or conjugal condition of persons married—*Table*, ... 18
Comments on the table, ... 18
Certain extraordinary Marriages—*Table*, ... 19
Comments on the table, ... 19
Nativity of persons married, by Counties—*Table*, ... 20
Comments on the table, ... 21
Extract from Rhode Island Report, ... 21
Nativity of persons married, for five years, ... 21
Annual decrease of foreign couples, ... 21
Table illustrating the same, ... 22

DEATHS—Deaths registered in five years—*Table*, ... 23
Annual death rate for five years—*Table*, ... 23
Deaths registered in Divisions and Counties—*Table*, ... 23, 24
Rates in the thickly and thinly populated Districts, ... 25

Page.
Fatality as to seasons, ... 25
Different in other States and Countries, ... 25
Deaths and rates per cent. of living, in United States and Massachusetts, ... 25
Table showing the same, ... 26
Comments on the table, ... 26
Deaths in this State, United States, England and Scotland compared, ... 27
Table showing the same, ... 27
Comments on the table, ... 27
Deaths according to sexes, ... 27
Unusual preponderance of males, ... 27
Probable reasons for the same, ... 28
Deaths in United States and Massachusetts—*Ages, Sex and Percentages*, ... 28
Errors corrected, ... 28
Table showing the above, ... 29
Comments on the table, ... 29
Large excess of female deaths compared, ... 30
Deaths of Centennarians—*Table*, ... 31
Nativity of persons deceased, ... 31
Table of Nativities by Counties, ... 32

Causes of Death—No epidemic, ... 33
Zymotic diseases higher than average, ... 33
Preponderance of males in miasmatic diseases, ... 33
Constitutional Diseases at diminished rate, ... 33
Deaths from accident and violence, ... 33
Killed in battle, ... 33
Deaths from several specified causes according to months, sex and ages for 1862—*Table*, 34
The same for eight years, 1855–62—*Table*, ... 36
Percentages of the same for 1862—*Table*, ... 38
Percentages of the same for eight years—*Table*, ... 40
Deaths from alcoholism, ... 42
Diseases from which there were no deaths, ... 42
Diphtheria—not increased, ... 42
Males exceed females, ... 42
Most fatal months, ... 42
Dysentery, number of deaths, ... 42
Most fatal months, ... 43
Period of life, ... 43
Typhus Fever, number of deaths, ... 43
Increase of male deaths, ... 43
Ascribed to disease among soldiers, ... 43
Most fatal months, ... 43
Measles, number of deaths, ... 43
Excess of deaths among males, ... 44
Ages affected, ... 44
Localities where it prevailed, ... 44
Scarlatina, number, locality and sex of deceased, ... 44
Season of its prevalence, ... 44
Erysipelas, number and sex of deceased, ... 45
Prevalence in the colder months, ... 45
Croup, number, sex and season, ... 45
Localities most affected, ... 45
Cholera Infantum, number, sex and season, ... 45
Localities most affected, ... 45

*

Page.
Teething, number, sex, percentage, ... 46
Most favorable regions, ... 46
Consumption, number, sex and season, ... 46
Comparative prevalence in inland and seashore—*Table*, ... 47
Prevalence in the different States, ... 47
Additional figures for 1850—*Table*, ... 48
Confirmatory evidence of the influence of cold, ... 49
Sanitariums for invalid soldiers, ... 49
Putative errors in regard to consumption, ... 49
Antagonism of "ague" and consumption, ... 49
Influence of climate denied, ... 50
Prevalence in middle life denied, ... 50
Deaths according to ages and population—*Table*, ... 51
Imperfect nomenclature, ... 51
Pneumonia, number, sex and season, ... 52
Age which it affects, ... 52
Occupations, ... 52

War Statistics—Very imperfect data, ... 53
Unusual number of marriages in August, ... 53
Diminution of births, ... 53
Excess of deaths of males in certain affections, ... 53
Deaths from camp diseases, by Counties—*Table*, ... 54
Table of the same by months and ages, ... 55
Comments on the table, ... 56
Deaths from battle and disease by ages—*Table*, ... 56
Difference between registration and military report, ... 56
Number in the State, of military age, ... 56
Ordinary rate of death among the same, ... 56
Should be deducted from calamities of war, ... 56
Rate of mortality among New England troops, ... 57
Comparative liability of officers and men to death from battle and disease, . 57
Proportion of deaths from battle and disease in the Crimea, ... 57
Comparative mortality in troops from the different parts of the country, . . 57

ABSTRACTS—1862.

I.—General Abstract.—Population of 1860—Births, Marriages and Deaths registered in each City and Town in 1862, distinguishing sex and nativity of birth, parentage of marriages and sex, and aggregate and average ages of deaths, ... ii

II.—Births—registered in 1862, by counties, by months, and by sex, . . xx
A.—*Supplement*—Plurality Births registered in 1862, by counties, by months, and by sex, ... xxii
B.—*Supplement*—Illegitimate Births registered in 1862, by counties, by months, and by sex, ... xxiv

III.—Stillborn, registered in 1862, by counties, by months, and by sex, . . xxvi

IV.—Marriages, registered in 1862, by counties and by months, ... xxvii

V.—Persons Married—as registered in 1862, by ages and conjugal conditions, xxix

Page.

VI.—Deaths, registered in 1862, by counties, by months, and by sex, . . xxxii

VII.—Deaths, registered in 1862, by ages and sex, by counties and by towns; also population of 1862, and ratio of registered deaths in 1862 to population, ... xxxiv

VIII.—Causes of Death,—1862—alphabetically arranged, by months, ages and sex, ... lxxx

IX.—Causes of Death,—1862—statistically classified, by counties, . . xcv
Note to preceding, ... ciii

X.—Causes of Death—several years and periods of years—statistically classified—also percentages, ... civ

XI.—Occupations—1862, and 1843-62,—numbers, with their aggregate and average ages, registered as having died after pursuing various specified occupations, ... cxii

SEVEN YEARS' ABSTRACTS—1856-62.

XII.—General Abstract—Population in 1860—Births, Marriages and Deaths, registered in each City and Town—in 1856-62, distinguishing sex, and presenting ratios of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, to Population, . cxx

XIII.—Births registered in 1856-62, by counties, by months, and by sex, . . cxl
Supplement—Plurality Births registered in 1856-62, by counties, by months, and by sex, ... cxlii

XIV.—Stillborn—registered in 1856-62, by counties, by months, and by sex, . cxliv

XV.—Marriages registered in 1856-62, by counties and by months, . . . cxlvi

XVI.—Persons Married,—as registered in 1856-62, by ages and by social or conjugal conditions, ... cxlvii

XVII.—Deaths registered in 1856-62, by counties, by *months*, and by sex, . . cl

XVIII.—Deaths registered in 1856-61, by counties, by *age*, and by sex, . . clii

APPENDIX.

Laws Relating to Registry and Return of Births, Marriages, and Deaths in Massachusetts, ... clvii

Laws relating to Marriage in Massachusetts, ... clx

Classification of Diseases, as adopted in the Registration of Massachusetts, . clxii

TWENTY-FIRST REGISTRATION REPORT.

(1862.)

There are still those who are skeptical as to the value of statistical deductions, and especially those derived from the Registration of Births, Deaths and Marriages. One of this class has recently pronounced them "the blind fatalistic oracles of statistics, which cheat the senses with the ghost of truth, which suppress the elemental facts, and mock at reason." Such persons we believe to have taken but a very partial view of the subject. Dr. Parr, who stands at the head of those who have made vital statistics a study, very justly remarks: "If you walked the undrained lands near the borders of the Thames, the Campagna of Italy, the delta of the Mississippi,—through our courts frequented by fever,—through Cairo, suffering from plague,—through India, prostrate from famine,—you would have no difficulty in forming a clear idea of the different kinds of unhealthiness from which the populations were suffering; but of the different degrees of insalubrity, and of their precise effects on the life and health of a people, only general notions could be formed."

So too we might easily arrive, by common observation and common report, at the conclusion that consumption is the prevailing disease at the North, and fever at the South;—that the average term of life is greater in the country than in crowded cities; or that those who pursue certain employments are longer lived than those who pursue certain others. But the *degree* in which the predominances obtain can only be determined by careful, and widely extended, and long continued registration, the deductions from which may be compared.

If a target, on which is marked a ring with a central point, be fired at many times,—the larger the number of times the better,—and if the ring and centre be then obliterated, it is quite possible,

by mathematical processes, for one who has never seen the ring, to determine with certainty where the central spot really was, though no shot has really touched that spot. And it is even possible to say whether two or more persons have fired many times at the target, by means of the peculiar arrangement of the groups of shots. The astronomer is entirely dependent upon this tentative method for determining the place of the heavenly bodies he observes. He aims his telescope at a star, and marks down its place according to that observation ; he repeats his shots a great number of times in the same manner, and from these he deduces its exact position with absolute certainty, although no one of his markings may have been precisely correct. On this "criterion" he feels no hesitation in confiding, in this most exact of all sciences.

So in statistics, certain objects of registration are accessible and unmistakable, and by simple counting may give correct results, as in the case of cattle, houses, tons of iron, cotton, &c. Other objects are inaccessible or in a measure conjectural, and can only be arrived at by approximation after a great number of observations. Thus we are not certain, in vital statistics, that all births or all deaths are recorded ; or that all the deaths set down to fever or consumption properly belong there. But combining all observations—the recorded numbers of births, deaths, immigration and emigration, and the existing numbers at different periods of time—we arrive at conclusions which in many cases are exact, and in almost all cases at results which are comparatively exact, that is, the errors and omissions may counterbalance each other, if they are not absolutely correct.

We need not reiterate the unquestionable fact that our registration, and the deductions from it, are becoming more and more accurate from year to year. Its great importance, too, is beginning to be felt with great force, on account of the facility it will give to those who have claims upon government—and their name is to be legion—will have in proving nativity, residence, condition in life, &c. And while in every town this advantage will be felt, it ought to stimulate to new endeavors for ensuring full and accurate records and returns.

The Returns of the Twenty-First Report embrace *thirty-two thousand two hundred and seventy-five* (32,275) children born alive; *eleven thousand and fourteen* (11,014) couples, or *twenty-two thousand and twenty-eight* (22,028) persons married; and *twenty-two thousand nine hundred and seventy-four* (22,974) persons who died during the year 1862. If we suppose the names of the parents to have been registered with the children born, this record will have involved the entry of at least one hundred and forty thousand individual names.

As compared with the preceding year, the number of births registered is less by *three thousand one hundred and seventy* (3,170;) the number of marriages is *forty-two* (42) greater; and the number of deaths is less by eleven hundred and eleven (1,111.)

Compared with the annual average for the preceding five years, from 1857–61, there is a *decrease* of *three thousand and seventy-one* (3,071) births; a decrease of *four hundred and nine* (409) marriages; and a decrease of *sixty-four* (64) deaths.

The natural increase to the population of the State for the year 1862, that is, the excess of births over deaths, was nine thousand three hundred and one (9,301,) which is three thousand six hundred and eighty-two (3,682) less than the natural increase of the preceding year.

On the supposition that the number of its inhabitants residing within the State did not vary essentially from the number given in the census of 1860, (1,231,022,) there has been one child born alive to every thirty persons living; one person married to every fifty-six persons living; and one death to somewhat over fifty-three persons living, against one to fifty-one, in 1861.

The average number of births, daily, was eighty-eight; of marriages, thirty, (sixty persons;) of deaths, sixty-two.

The rates of births, deaths and marriages, for 1862,—in other words, the registered number for every one hundred persons living, were, respectively,—births, 2·622; persons married, 1·708; deaths, 1·866. The excess of the birth-rate over the death-rate was ·756 of one per cent.

Compared with the numbers in 1860, before the commencement of the war, there were three thousand seven hundred and seventy-

six (3,776) fewer births; one thousand three hundred and ninety (1,390) fewer persons married; and ninety-four (94) fewer deaths.

The births have increased in Dukes and Hampshire Counties and have decreased in all the others; the marriages have increased in Berkshire, Hampshire, Hampden, Nantucket, Norfolk, Suffolk and Worcester Counties, and have diminished in all the others; the deaths have increased in Berkshire, Hampshire, Hampden and Suffolk Counties, and have diminished in all the others. The number of deaths of males is only four less than last year, while that of females is less by one thousand one hundred (1,100.) The average age of those who died was 27·94 years; in 1861 it was 27·53 years. This average has increased in all the counties save Hampshire, Middlesex and Nantucket. The average for the preceding five years was 27·79 years.

The disturbing influences of the war begin to tell distinctly on the vital statistics of the State, as exhibited in the diminution of births and marriages, and the increased proportion of deaths of males to females. Two hundred and ninety-eight are reported as killed in battle. How many of those who died on the battle-field or in army hospitals are reported by the towns from which they enlisted it is not possible to ascertain; but as the deaths from the diseases most destructive in the army,—Fever, Dysentery and Diarrhœa,—are fewer rather than more numerous than in 1861, we may presume that few of that class have been included in the registration. This subject may be adverted to in subsequent pages.

POPULATION.

The population of the State has been regarded as about the same in 1862 as in 1860. The average annual increase for the preceding five years was about 20,000. If, therefore, we consider that the normal increase for 1861 and 1862 should have amounted to 60,000, a large allowance, this will no more than counterbalance the number absent in various capacities in the army. The tables for 1862 have consequently been based upon the census of 1860, as being more just than if based on the expected increase in undisturbed times.

Some important changes have been made in boundary lines, in some cases affecting the statistics of the old towns, and, in one instance, the population of the State itself. The following are the changes during the years 1860 and 1861, and have not been mentioned in the Registration Reports :—

February 10, 1860. An Act was passed, setting off a portion of the town of Northfield and annexing the same to the town of Erving.

February 13, 1860. The town of Acushnet was incorporated from territory which was formerly the northerly part of Fairhaven, known as the "Head of the River," containing, by the census of that year, 1,387 inhabitants.

March 13, 1860. Part of the district of Marshpee was set off and annexed to the town of Sandwich.

By an Act of the legislature, approved April 10, 1861, establishing the Rhode Island boundary, important changes in town lines were effected. A part of Fall River, R. I., was annexed to Fall River, Mass. The town of Pawtucket was stricken from the list of towns in Massachusetts, which it had occupied since incorporation in 1828, and became Pawtucket, R. I., with an unimportant exception which was set off to Seekonk. A small part of Seekonk, lying westerly of the conventional line, was ceded to Rhode Island and became a part of Pawtucket. A portion of the town of Portsmouth, R. I., was ceded to Massachusetts and became a part of the town of Westport.

By this last Act, the long contested controversy respecting the boundary between the States of Massachusetts and Rhode Island was happily settled. The population of Fall River amounted in 1860 to 3,337; while the population of the territory ceded was estimated at 5,900,—a consequent loss to the State of somewhat over 2,500 in population.

BIRTHS.

The number of Births for this year, together with the numbers for the five preceding years, and the average annual number for those five years, are given in the following table:—

BIRTHS registered in Massachusetts.—*Numbers.*

	1862.	1857-61. (average.)	1861.	1860.	1859.	1858.	1857.
Born alive, . .	32,275	35,346	35,445	36,051	35,422	34,491	35,320
Stillborn, . .	974	861	1,017	1,062	739	747	739

This shows a diminution in the total number of children born alive of 3,170, and is quite a remarkable decrease, amounting to nearly nine per cent. We have only one birth to about thirty-nine persons living, a much smaller number than has been before registered,—the usual average being about one birth to thirty-four living inhabitants; and even this proportion is considerably less than in Great Britain, where there is about one birth to thirty persons. If we include the stillborn, which it is proper to do in estimating births, we have about one birth to thirty-seven persons living, a result varying but a trifle from that of preceding years. There has been a decrease in every county save Dukes and Hampshire. Leaving out Nantucket, where the numbers are too small to appear in a general average, giving the abnormal proportion of one in 115, the rates range in the different counties from one in forty-seven in Franklin, to one in thirty-four in Suffolk. If we take the counties principally devoted to manufactures or in which the large towns are situated,—Bristol, Essex, Hampden, Middlesex, Norfolk, Suffolk and Worcester,—the record gives one birth to thirty-seven persons; in the remaining counties it stands about one to forty-three persons.

The following table shows the total number of births, quarterly, and the rates per cent. of persons living for the years 1861 and 1862; also the average rate per cent. for the years 1852–59, and for the years 1860, 1861, 1862.

BIRTHS in Massachusetts.—*Quarterly Rates.*

PERIOD.	1861.	1862.	1861.	1862.	1852-59.	1860-62.
Quarter ending with March,	8,257	7,790	2·687	2·531	2·643	2·656
" " " June, .	8,387	7,518	2·703	2·443	2·741	2·654
" " " Sept., .	9,586	8,540	3·114	2·777	3·128	2·990
" " " Dec., .	9,170	8,398	2·979	2·728	3·141	2·926
Whole year, . . .	35,445	32,275	2·871	2·622	2·911	2·807

In all the combinations, the last two quarters number the most, and the first two the least. Hitherto, the two middle quarters number next to the last two, and then come the two extreme quarters; but this year these two groups change places. The sums for the quarters combined by twos for the last three years stand thus:—

	Two first.	Two last.	Two means.	Two extremes.	Extreme difference.
1860, ...	17,107	18,926	18,138	17,895	1,819
1861, ...	16,644	18,756	17,973	17,427	2,112
1862, ...	15,308	16,938	16,058	16,188	1,630

Sex.—The number of births for the years specified, and the proportion of males to females, are shown in the following table:—

BIRTHS registered in Massachusetts.—*Numbers and Proportions of each Sex.*

		1862.	1852-61.	1861.	1860.	1859.	1858.
Born alive,	Males,	16,594	172,212	18,286	18,504	18,108	17,453
	Females,	15,604	162,987	17,078	17,450	17,152	16,840
	Not stated,	77	1,561	81	97	162	198
Males to 100 *Females*,		106	106	107	106	106	104
Stillborn,	Males,	520	3,969	532	582	379	378
	Females,	363	2,669	398	359	256	251
	Not stated,	91	1,104	87	121	104	118
Males to 100 *Females*,		143	148	134	162	148	153
Illegitimate,	Males,	124	660	150	139	119	128
	Females,	122	686	132	155	118	159
	Not stated,	1	15	8	–	–	6
Males to 100 *Females*,		102	97	114	90	100	81

The table shows that with great uniformity, from year to year, about 106 males are born to 100 females. This is the general result in Western and Northern Europe. In England, for the year 1861, there were 104 to 100 female births.

The large preponderance of males over females among stillborn is seen to be about the same (143) as the average for ten years, (148 to 100 females.) This difference is somewhat larger than is found in Europe generally, though agreeing nearly with the returns in France, (144·9 to 100.)

Among illegitimate offspring the reverse is the fact, the females somewhat exceeding the males, the average for ten years being only 97 males to 100 females, though for the year 1862 the numbers stood 102 to 100.

It is curious that for the plurality births the numbers of males and females are exactly equal.

EXHIBIT *of the* PARENTAGE *of the Children born alive, in several Classes, which were registered in the several Counties of Massachusetts during the year* 1862.

	Entire State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Aggregate, Totals,	32,275	790	1,446	2,325	151	4,220	672	1,644	924	5,565	3,040	1,508	5,711	4,279
Aggregate, Males,	16,594	391	761	1,231	66	2,166	328	849	486	2,825	1,598	801	2,920	2,172
Aggregate, Females,	15,604	391	680	1,088	82	2,050	344	787	435	2,736	1,435	699	2,788	2,089
Aggregate, Unknown,	77	8	5	6	3	4	–	8	3	4	7	8	3	18
PARENTAGE.														
American,	14,423	682	708	1,235	132	2,152	468	740	465	2,252	1,198	996	1,524	1,871
Foreign,	14,941	58	593	920	7	1,659	150	759	345	2,839	1,602	411	3,469	2,129
American Father and Foreign Mother,	1,142	23	35	57	4	170	6	44	30	205	108	35	327	98
Foreign Father and American Mother,	1,154	22	55	52	3	181	15	42	18	208	113	37	313	95
Not stated,	615	5	55	61	5	58	33	59	66	61	19	29	78	86
Of Plurality Cases, (included above.)														
Totals, Aggregate,	530	10	26	46	4	92	6	24	16	86	36	32	98	54
Totals, Males,	265	5	12	24	3	43	4	12	11	37	20	15	50	29
Totals, Females,	265	5	14	22	1	49	2	12	5	49	16	17	48	25
American, Males,	118	5	11	5	3	26	3	2	1	13	10	12	15	12
American, Females,	110	3	9	11	1	22	1	4	1	15	8	14	13	8
Foreign, Males,	129	–	1	16	–	14	–	8	7	20	10	3	33	17
Foreign, Females,	125	2	3	8	–	20	–	6	1	30	8	1	29	17
Amer. Father, For. Mother, Males,	10	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	–
Amer. Father, For. Mother, Females,	16	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	2	2	–	2	4	–

For. Father, Amer. Mother,	Males,	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	4	–	–	–	–
	Females,	9	–	–	–	–	4	–	1	–	2	–	–	2	–
Not stated,	Males,	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
	Females,	5	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Mothers of Illegitimate Births, (included above.)															
Aggregate,	Totals,	247	5	13	17	5	27	7	17*	11	43†	6	37‡	32	27
	Males,	124	4	4	7	1	17	3	10	8	22	2	20	10	16
	Females,	122	1	9	10	4	10	4	7	3	21	4	16	22	11
	Unknown,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
American,	Males,	54	4	2	6	–	13	1	4	4	5	1	7	2	5
	Females,	52	1	9	8	2	9	3	3	–	3	1	6	1	6
	Unknown,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Foreign,	Males,	61	–	1	1	1	3	1	6	4	16	1	12	4	11
	Females,	55	–	–	2	2	1	–	4	3	17	–	10	11	5
Not stated,	Males,	9	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	4	–
	Females,	15	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	3	–	10	–

* Ten at State Almshouse, Monson. † Thirty-six at State Almshouse, Tewksbury. ‡ Twenty-four at State Almshouse, Bridgewater.

The number of births of foreign and mixed parentage shows a continued relative increase. Thus we have of purely American parentage, 14,423 children; of purely foreign parentage, 14,941 children; and of mixed parentage, 2,296 children,—making an excess of 518 children of purely foreign parentage over those of purely American birth, against 30 in 1861, though the total number of births is less than in that year. If we add also those of mixed origin, (2,296,) we have the foreign element in 2,814 children against 2,512 in 1861,—an excess of 302.

In the five counties where there is an excess of foreign parentage, viz.: Hampden, Middlesex, Norfolk, Suffolk and Worcester, the aggregates for the years 1861 and 1862 stand thus:—

	American.	Foreign.	Mixed.	Difference, Amer. and For.
1861, ...	8,415	11,600	1,658	3,185
1862, ...	7,585	10,798	1,553	3,213

The following table shows the percentage of the children of American, foreign and mixed parentage for the whole State; for the five counties referred to in the preceding table, in which the foreign element predominates; for the county of Suffolk, and for the counties of Barnstable, Nantucket and Dukes:—

	State.	Five Counties.	Suffolk.	B., N. and D.
American, ...	45·56	38·05	27·06	87·54
Foreign, ...	47·19	54·17	61·58	6·98
Mixed, ...	7·25	7·78	11·36	3·98

The actual excess of foreign parentage throughout the State is here seen; the large excess in the manufacturing and commercial districts; the very large excess in the city of Boston; and the very slight foreign mixture in the sea-faring population.

The 530 plurality births are distributed as follows:—

American, 43·02; foreign, 47·92; mixed, 7·55; about one in 122 births.

The 247 illegitimate births show the following distribution:—

American, 43·30; foreign, 47·00; not stated, 9·70; about one to 129 births.

In England (1861,) 6·3 in 100 births were out of wedlock, and the occurrence was most frequent among the educated classes.

Hence it appears that the plural births and illegitimacy occur to Americans and foreigners in about the same proportions as other births, being relatively somewhat more frequent in the case of foreigners.

e

Stillborn.—The whole number reported is 974, which is any rate of about 2·31 for every 100 births. In the countyial Suffolk 374 were reported, which is at a rate of 6·50 for ehat 100 births. For the last five years 173,684 births are reco the of which 4,539, or about 2·60 per cent. were stillborn. Ft that same period, in Suffolk, we have 30,217 births, of whichis was or 5·57 per cent. were still. The rate per cent. variar. But in the different counties; thus, in Barnstable the averaregiments years is 1·69; Berkshire, 1·12; Bristol, 2·59; Dukes We may tucket, 3·45; Essex, 2·56; Franklin, 1·41; Hampt probable Hampshire, 1·00; Middlesex, 2·30; Norfolk, 1·77 ;r and even ·77; Suffolk, 5·57; Worcester, 2·01. Nine counties October and the general average for the State, and seven exce marriages general, the counties reporting the highest numbers gber was in highest rate for stillborn. The great excess of tfference of Suffolk County must depend on the peculiar mode ofmber, and stillbirths. All children who do not survive twenty-half. are there regarded as stillborn. In Rhode Island, for te hundred years, there were 21,598 births, of which 790, 3·66 per increase still. According to the Guy's Hospital Records, in evea relative three male births, one is stillborn, and one in everyinst the seven females. This preponderance of stillbirths amongse was seems to be a universal fact. thirty-

spond

was

in

MARRIAGES.

The following table exhibits the number of Marriages for each of the last six years, 1857 to 1862, and the average number for the years 1857 to 1861, inclusive :—

MARRIAGES registered in Massachusetts, 1857–62.—*Numbers.*

	1862.	1857-61.	1861.	1860.	1859.	1858.	1857.
arriages, . .	11,014	11,423	10,972	12,404	11,475	10,527	11,739
sons Married, .	21,944	22,846	21,944	24,808	22,950	21,054	23,478

1861, . vill be noticed that there is a small increase this year over
1862, . nber last year, yet not nearly attaining the number regis-
1860, or even in 1856, (12,265.) In 1861 the number of
compared with the number of persons living was one to
The follo ed and twelve persons, or at the rate of ·893 per cent. In
American, fc was one marriage to 102 persons living, and the rate
the five coun vas ·926. Still the number falls short of the average
foreign elem the preceding five years, and the general fact noticed
the counties rt of last year, that there has been an actual decrease
mber of marriages compared with the population
New England, is not essentially modified. I am
attribute this decrease to the well-known emigration of
number of young men from this section of the country
States and mining regions of the West. During the
American, wo years this emigration has been in a great degree
Foreign, . and has thus counterbalanced very materially the
Mixed, . of men to the seat of war.
ard to the *seasons* at which nuptials were celebrated we
at the greatest number (3,253) occurred in the fourth
The a r of the year; next, 3,029 in the third quarter; then 2,398 in
here se second quarter; and least of all, 2,325 in the first quarter.
distri s usual, the smallest and largest numbers occurred in the first
very l fourth quarters respectively; but there were more in the third
an in the second quarter, which is contrary to the general rule.

The following table will confirm the above remarks :—

MARRIAGES in Massachusetts.—*Quarterly Aggregates.*

	1st quarter.	2d quarter.	3d quarter.	4th quarter.
Year 1862, ...	2,325	2,398	3,029	3,253
Years 1856–62, ...	17,803	20,348	18,637	22,859

In the month of August the number was larger than in any other month except November, which is quite at variance with the usual course, that month being chosen as infrequently as any other except February. The cause of this unusual matrimonial activity in August is not obvious. It might be surmised that it depended upon some unusual movement of troops to the front, or to a large number of men returned on furlough at that time. The latter reason could scarcely prevail because this was one of the most active periods in the field during the war. But in the months of August and September eight regiments marched, and 16,000 nine months men were recruited. We may regard these departures and enlistments as the most probable cause, and it extended into the months of September and even October. In the four months of August, September, October and November, nearly one-half, 43·15 per cent., of all the marriages during the year were celebrated. The greatest number was in November, 1,384, and the least in March, 651, a difference of 733 ; in the last seven years there were 10,008 in November, and 4,562 in March, a difference of 5,446—more than one-half.

As compared with 1861 there was a diminution of one hundred and forty males under the age of thirty-five, and an increase of one hundred and forty-nine above that age ; making a relative difference of two hundred and ninety-five (295) against the young men, so far as the ages are stated. This increase was pretty equally distributed among all the epochs between thirty-five and seventy years. The ages of females married correspond very nearly to those of the preceding year, though there was a loss of fifty-one in females under twenty, and a gain of fifty in those between twenty and twenty-five.

It is a little curious that there was a decrease of marriages in nearly all of the interior or farming counties, while there has been an increase on the seaboard, with the exception of Boston, where there was a slight decrease, (22.) Thus in the counties of Berkshire, Hampden, Hampshire, Norfolk and Worcester, in each of which there was a diminution, there was an aggregate decrease of one hundred and forty-one, while in the other counties there was an increase of one hundred and eighty-three.

The marriage rates have a considerable range, if different parts of the State are compared. The following table will show the rate per cent., or the marriages to every one hundred of the population, and also the number of persons living to every marriage, for the year 1862, and also the averages of the same, from 1852 to 1861:—

MARRIAGES in Massachusetts.—*Rates by Counties.*

COUNTIES.	Marriages to 100 persons living.		Persons living to one marriage.	
	1852-61.	1862.	1862.	1852-61.
Barnstable,	0·794	0·844	118	126
Berkshire,	0·844	0·729	134	117
Bristol,	0·863	0·863	116	115
Dukes,	0·783	1·045	96	127
Essex,	0·941	0·899	111	107
Franklin,	0·707	0·776	129	140
Hampden,	1·238	1·151	87	82
Hampshire,	0·866	0·806	124	118
Middlesex,	0·868	0·813	129	116
Nantucket,	0·755	0·640	156	143
Norfolk,	0·764	0·703	137	131
Plymouth,	0·739	0 732	135	136
Suffolk,	1·322	1·117	85	78
Worcester,	0·921	0·888	113	109
Whole State,	0·848	0·857	119	118

The highest marriage rate for 1862 is in Hampden County, where it is 1·151 for every one hundred persons, or one marriage for every eighty-seven persons living. It was the highest in this county the preceding year also, though ordinarily Suffolk County ranges a little higher, as may be seen in the average for ten years. In England, 1861, the rate was ·814 to one hundred persons, or one marriage in one hundred and twenty-three persons. The

annual average throughout the State, for ten years, was one marriage to one hundred and eighteen persons.

In these counties the foreign element bears a much larger proportion than in any of the other counties. The lowest rate is as usual for Nantucket, namely, ·755 per cent., or one marriage to one hundred and fifty-six (156) persons. Here again the foreign element is least; and the same thing shows its influence in the counties of Franklin, Barnstable and Plymouth. The average rate for the whole State for ten preceding years was ·848 per cent., or one for every 118 persons, which accords very exactly with the average for 1862.

The following tables will exhibit the ages and condition of the parties married, so far as they are stated:—

AGES *at Marriage of* 10,874 MEN *and of* 10,854 WOMEN.

	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	Over 80.	Not stated.
Men, . .	229	4,226	3,268	1,283	708	434	290	191	96	85	34	19	9	2	–
Women, .	2,501	4,959	1,919	648	361	225	99	69	28	29	11	3	2	–	–

AGES *at Marriage of* 8,865 BACHELORS *and of* 9,750 MAIDS.

Men, . .	229	4,131	2,992	927	356	138	59	25	5	2	1	–	–	–	–
Women, .	2,495	4,830	1,664	442	180	80	22	20	11	4	2	–	–	–	–

AGES *at Marriage of* 1,996 WIDOWERS *and of* 1,091 WIDOWS.

Men, . .	–	93	274	351	349	295	231	166	91	83	33	19	9	2	–
Women, .	6	121	252	205	180	145	77	49	17	25	9	3	2	–	–

From Table V. (p. xxix,) it may be seen that of the whole number specified as bachelors (9,009,) 8,569, 95·12 per cent. selected maids, and only 449, 4·88 per cent., or only one in twenty-three bachelors selected widows; and of these widows more than one-half were between twenty and thirty years of age.

Of 9,926 spinsters, 13·53 per cent., (1,343) about one in seven, married widowers.

Of 2,018 widowers, 66·35 per cent., (1,339) married maids, and 33·65 per cent., (679,) about one in three, married widows. In England (1861,) two widowers married spinsters where one married a widow; the average from 1838 to 1861 was ·819 to one hundred persons, or one marriage to 122 persons.

Of 1,119 widows, 39·32 per cent. (440) married bachelors, and 60·68 per cent. (679) married widowers, that is, about four widows married bachelors where six married widowers.

If 2,007 widowers and only 1,096 widows were married, the chances of a widow to be married again would be about fifty-five in one hundred.

In England (1861,) 6·36 per cent. of the men, and 19·50 per cent. of the women were minors, and one man in 75 and one woman in 65 could not sign their names. The percentage of those who could not sign, however, has fallen from 41 per cent. in 1841 to 30 per cent. in 1861.

Social or Conjugal Condition of Persons married in Massachusetts in 1862.

MALES.	FEMALES.				
Number of the Marriage.	Whole Number.	First Marriage.	Second Marriage.	Third Marriage.	Unknown.
Whole number, ...	11,014	9,838	1,057	49	70
1st Marriage, ...	8,937	8,505	413	19	–
2d Marriage, ...	1,830	1,240	567	23	–
3d Marriage, ...	165	86	72	7	–
4th Marriage, ...	12	7	5	–	–
Unknown, ...	70	–	–	–	70

The above table shows that of 1,830 men who married a second time, 1,240 married maids, and only 567 married widows of the first grade; that of 165 men who married a third time, 86 married maids and only 7 married widows of the same grade with themselves; that of 12 men who married a fourth time seven married maids, and no female was married for the fourth time.

Certain Marriages, 1862.

AGES OF MALES.	AGES OF FEMALES.														
	Totals.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	–	44.	60.	71.	78.
Totals, . .	163	1	20	84	16	19	9	5	1	3	–	2	1	1	1
16, . . .	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17, . . .	7	–	1	–	3	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
18, . . .	18	–	2	1	6	4	1	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
19, . . .	38	–	–	6	7	14	7	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
20, . . .	12	–	3	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
21, . . .	22	–	1	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
22, . . .	12	–	3	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
23, . . .	12	–	2	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
24, . . .	10	1	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25, . . .	7	–	2	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
26, . . .	5	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
27, . . .	3	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
28, . . .	3	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
29, . . .	4	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35, . . .	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
37, . . .	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
43, . . .	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
62, . . .	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
76, . . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
78, . . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
79, . . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
84, . . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
85, . . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–

The preceding table exhibits certain extraordinary marriages. One man of twenty-four married a girl of fourteen, and one youth of seventeen married a woman of twenty-two; one damsel of fifteen married a man of forty-three, and one maiden of sixteen married a sexagenarian. The oldest couple was a veteran of eighty-four to a spouse of seventy-eight. Twelve females of twenty-two years and under married husbands younger than themselves.

NATIVITY of PERSONS Married in the several Counties of the State.—*Numbers.* 1862.

	Whole State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Marriages, ...	11,014	304	412	808	46	1,489	244	660	305	1,759	39	804	468	2,268	1,408
American, ...	6,871	272	273	538	41	1,066	197	384	219	1,115	32	469	386	940	939
Foreign, ...	2,926	16	93	177	2	245	30	205	63	459	2	242	51	981	360
American Groom and Foreign Bride, .	500	5	9	38	–	65	–	18	11	89	–	39	7	178	41
Foreign Groom and American Bride, .	450	10	13	32	1	55	2	19	5	74	5	37	9	153	35
Nativities not stated, ...	267	1	24	23	2	58	15	34	7	22	–	17	15	16	33

The table of the nativities of the persons married shows that in Berkshire County there have been fewer marriages of American parties than last year, and that the foreign parties were just the same; that in Franklin County the number of American parties is relatively smaller than last year; that the excess of American parties in Essex County last year was 458, while this year it was 821; that in Suffolk County the foreign excess last year was 265, but only 41 in the year 1862. Throughout the State, in short, there were 541 more American couples, and 513 fewer foreign couples than in the year 1861,—making a relative change in favor of the American element of 1,054 in a comparison of the years 1861 and 1862. In general, the gain in the native marriages was in those districts where the foreign population most prevails; showing, as before remarked, that the increase of marriages among foreigners during the year, did not keep pace with the increase among natives.

In confirmation of these deductions we may quote the following remarks from the Registration Report of Rhode Island for 1862, (p. 67): —

"It is obvious that the war has had a decided effect in lessening of marriages in our foreign population, while those in the American class are three more than in 1861. In contrast with these results it is curious to notice that the diminution of marriages in 1858, which was ascribed to the financial troubles of that year and the previous autumn, with the interruption of those kinds of labor which employ a large part of our foreign population, was confined to the American class. At that time, the foreign marriages were actually a little increased. Now, in a period of war, when we are contending for our nationality, the diminution falls wholly on the foreign class, and the marriages of men born in the United States are actually increased by three."

The following table for five years shows on a larger scale the percentage of marriages in the native and foreign population, and indicates that the relative number of American couples in 1862 was five per cent. larger than the average for the preceding four years, and that there has been an annual decrease of foreign couples:—

NATIVITY of Persons married in Massachusetts.—*Percentage.*

	YEARS.					
	1862.	**1861.**	**1859.**	**1858.**	**1857.**	**1857-62.**
American Couples, . . .	62·38	57·69	57·30	59·04	55·46	58·37
Foreign Couples, . . .	26·57	31·34	31·81	32·38	36·00	31·62
Amer. Groom and For. Bride, .	4·54	5·26	4·16	4·50	4·36	4·56
For. Groom and Amer. Bride, .	4·09	4·45	4·14	4·08	4·18	4·23

DEATHS.

The registered number of Deaths in the State for 1862, and also for each of the five preceding years and the average number for those five years, may be seen in the following table:—

DEATHS registered in Massachusetts.—*Numbers.*

	1862.	1857-61.	1861.	1860.	1859.	1858.	1857.
Deaths, .	22,092	22,035	24,085	23,068	20,976	20,776	21,280
Stillborn, .	974	861	1,017	1,062	739	747	739

This shows that the number of deaths was 1,993 less than in 1861, and only a fraction over the average number of deaths for the preceding five years. The number of citizens absent in the army will, in some measure, account for the diminution for the year.

The following table shows the annual death-rate per cent. for the last five years, and also the average rate for the last eleven years, from 1852 to 1862, inclusive.

DEATHS registered in Massachusetts.—*Rates.*

	Eleven Y'rs. 1852-62.	1862.	1861.	1860.	1859.	1858.
Annual Rate per cent. (Deaths to 100 persons living,)	1·8189	1·7946	1·9557	1·8738	1·7309	1·7430
Persons living to one death, ...	54	55	51	51	58	57

The rate is somewhat lower than for the preceding year, and nearly as low as the average for eleven years, but not so low as in 1858 and 1859.

A comparison of the healthfulness of the various regions of the State must always be one of great interest, and will justify a

continuance of the table in relation thereto which has already been given for several years.

DEATHS registered in Divisions and Counties.—*Rates.*

DISTRICTS.	MORTALITY. Annual Deaths registered to 100 Pers ons Living.			VITALITY. Persons Living to one Death.		
	1862.	1861.	1853-60.	1853-60.	1861.	1862.
I. METROPOLITAN DIV. *City of Boston*, . .	2·308	2·230	2·350	43	42	43
II. NORTH-EASTERN DIV. *Essex* and parts of *Suffolk* and *Middlesex* Counties, . . .	1·819	1·941	1·708	58	64	55
III. SOUTH-EASTERN DIV. *Norfolk*, *Plym'th*, *Bristol*, *Barnstable*, *Dukes*, and *Nantucket* Count's,	1·688	1·948	1·639	60	51	65
IV. MIDLAND DIVISION. *Worcester* and part of *Middlesex* Counties, .	1·819	1·877	1·687	60	54	53
V. VALLEY DIVISION.—*Franklin*, *Hampshire*, and *Hampden* Counties,	1·763	1·790	1·775	56	56	55
VI. WESTERN DIVISION, *Berkshire* County, .	1·825	1·560	1·430	59	64	55
MASSACHUSETTS, . .	1·866	1·891	1·755	58	56	54
COUNTIES.						
Barnstable, ...	1·066	1·88	1·537	65	53	61
Berkshire, ...	1·825	1·56	1·453	72	64	54
Bristol, ...	1·774	2·17	1·790	57	46	55
Dukes, ...	1·158	1·91	1·840	59	52	86
Essex, ...	1·790	2·03	1·756	57	49	56
Franklin, ...	1·737	1·77	1·636	58	57	57
Hampden, ...	1·944	1·77	1·897	53	57	51
Hampshire, ...	1·613	1·82	1·722	58	55	62
Middlesex, ...	1·819	1·92	1·707	59	52	55
Nantucket, ...	1·372	1·88	1·649	61	53	54
Norfolk, ...	1·758	1·83	1·617	62	54	56
Plymouth, ...	1·930	2·02	1·848	54	49	52
Suffolk, ...	2·267	2·21	2·274	44	45	44
Worcester, ...	1·76	1·85	1·729	58	54	57

This shows, as usual, the highest rate of mortality in the thickly populated regions, and the smallest in the farming districts. The range is from 2·308 persons in a hundred in the Metropolitan Division, to 1·688 in a hundred persons in the South-Eastern Division. It is a little curious that this year the rate of mortality in what may be called the sea-faring population (Cape Cod,) is less than among the mountainous agricultural people of Berkshire, where the mortality has heretofore been the least.

Seasons.—Taking the months in the order of fatality, they stand thus: August, September, October, December, January, April, March, November, May, July, February, June. As the deaths from acute disease in any month are chargeable rather to the preceding month, in which they more likely were contracted, we see that the hot months, viz., July and August, are by far the most unhealthy months, standing foremost as they do this year and all other years; the more protracted summer diseases terminate (but do not originate) in September and October; the chilly, raw months of April and November follow, while May and June and January are the most healthy.

It was shown in the Remarks last year that the months most healthy in New England are by no means so in other countries, or in different quarters of this country. This of course depends upon the comparative advance of the seasons in other regions, determined partly by latitude and altitude, and also by local circumstances which give rise to the fatal and prevailing diseases of any region. Thus, the pulmonary diseases of the North and East, and the malarious diseases at the South and West prevail at nearly opposite seasons.

The following table shows the number of persons dying in the United States for each of the months of the year 1860, and the rate per cent. of deaths to the population; also the rate per cent. in Massachusetts for 1862, and the average rate for this and the two preceding years, namely, 1860–62.

DEATHS in the United States, by Months, 1860, and in Massachusetts for Three Years, 1860–62.—*Percentage.*

MONTHS.	1860. United States.		Massachusetts.		
	Deaths.	Per cent.	1862.	1860-61.	1860-62.
January,	32,693	8·24	8·25	7·77	7·93
February,	33,999	9·16	7·26	7·44	7·37
March,	39,042	9·83	7·94	8·25	8·13
April,	36,929	9·61	8·14	7·70	7·83
May,	40,741	10·26	7·82	7·67	7·71
June,	27,546	7·17	7·10	6·77	6·87
July,	30,532	7·70	7·68	8·09	7·95
August,	34,845	8·78	10·83	9·90	10·20
September,	33,095	8·62	10·50	10·96	10·80
October,	29,149	7·34	8·21	9·75	9·23
November,	24,559	6·40	7·85	7·72	7·75
December,	27,367	6·89	8·28	7·92	8·03
Not stated;	2,324	–	·14	·26	·20

Hence it appears that while in Massachusetts the greatest mortality occurs in August, September and October, it is greatest, when all the States are included, in the three spring months. In March, April and May, 30·23 per cent. of the whole mortality of the States is registered, against 24·74 per cent. in Massachusetts; while in August, September and October we have 29·70 per cent. in Massachusetts, against 23·67 in the United States. The greatest mortality for Massachusetts occurs uniformly in August, while the greatest for the United States is in May.

DEATHS registered in Massachusetts, United States, England and Scotland.—*Quarterly Rates.*

	Deaths registered in the Quarters ending with—	Massachusetts. 1861.	Massachusetts. 1862.	Massachusetts. Eleven Y'rs. 1852-62.	U. States. 1860.	England. 1849-58.	Scotland. 1855-59.
Mortality To 100 Persons living.	March,	1·844	1·733	1·709	1·345	2·455	2·27
	June,	1·677	1·709	1·321	1·338	2·214	2·00
	September,	2·357	2·153	2·205	1·252	2·138	1·78
	December,	1·940	1·854	1·776	1·031	2·183	1·98
Vitality Pers. living to 1 death.	March,	57	57·7	58·4	74	41	44
	June,	59	58·5	75.6	74	45	50
	September,	45	46·4	45·6	79	47	56
	December,	56	54	56·5	97	46	51

The above table shows that while in the United States, as a whole, in England and in Scotland, the first two quarters of the year are the most fatal, the last two are the most so in Massachusetts. The several quarters in this State stand, as to fatality, in the order, 3, 4, 1, 2; in the United States and England, 1, 2, 3, 4; in Scotland, 1, 2, 4, 3. The result in Rhode Island, and doubtless for all New England, is the same as in Massachusetts.

Sex.—Contrary to the returns of preceding years the number of male deaths has largely exceeded that of females. The total number of males deceased was 11,873, that of females 11,051—a difference of 822. The total numbers for the ten preceding years were, males 104,875, females 106,020—or in the proportion of 49,466 males to 50,053 females; whereas this year the proportion stands 51·8 males to 48·2 females, or 107 males to 100 females. This is nearly in accordance with the returns in England, where the average for twenty years, allowing for the excess of females living, was 107 males to 100 females. The United States census gives nearly the same results as Massachusetts does for 1862, namely, about 52 males to 47 females. Local

causes therefore must operate in producing the usual result in New England, since the census of the whole nation gives results similar to that of other nations. This difference is to be ascribed, mainly, to the great number of females employed in manufactures, together with the emigration of males to the new States, and especially to those on the Pacific. In the Remarks last year it was shown how very great the preponderance of males is in those new States—in some instances as great as twenty to one. To what the change is owing this year it is difficult to say, since, though emigration to the West has greatly diminished, the absence of the males at the seat of war must be about an equivalent; and the number of deaths in the army included in the Annual Report is by no means sufficient to account for the difference. There can be little doubt, however, that as a general thing, the females whose husbands and sons have enlisted, under the various bounties supplied to them by State and local provisions, as well as by the pay sent home, have enjoyed greater comforts than in ordinary times; and this may be some reason for the diminished mortality among them.

The following table is given partly as a continuation of a similar table of last year, and partly to correct some errors which were then printed, arising mostly from the fact that the total number of deaths given in two places in the Abstract of the United States Census of 1860 (pp. 29 and 138,) differs, being in one instance 392,821 and in the other 393,606. It gives, first, the total number of deaths for seven years (1856–62 inclusive,) in Massachusetts, the number of each sex, and at several periods of life; and the same for the United States according to the census of 1860; second, the percentage of the *whole number of each sex* for each of the same periods of life; third, the percentages for the sexes for the same periods when derived from the *whole number of deaths*, and also the mean for both sexes according to the United States censuses of 1850 and 1860; fourth, the number of deaths of females to one hundred males.

DEATHS in the State 1856–62, and in the United States 1850 and 1860.—*Age, Sex and Percentages.*

		SEX.	Under 1.	Under 5.	20 to 30.	All others.	Totals.
Number of deaths.	Massachusetts, 1856–62, .	Males, .	16,808	31,312	7,219	38,294	76,825
		Females,	13,725	26,744	9,052	40,709	76,505
		Not stated,	429	494	3	66	563
		Totals, .	30,962	58,550	16,274	79,069	153,893
	United States, 1860, . .	Males, .	44,636	90,721	19,902	97,106	207,729
		Females,	36,915	78,131	20,174	87,574	185,879
		Totals, .	81,551	168,852	40,076	184,680	393,608
Per cent. of each sex.	Massachusetts, 1856–62, .	Males, .	21·877	40·756	9·390	49·854	100·
		Females,	17·940	34·957	11·832	53·211	100·
		Totals, .	20·119	38·046	10·575	51·379	100·
	United States, 1860, . .	Males, ..	21·488	43·672	9·582	46·746	100·
		Females,	19·859	42·034	10·853	47·113	100·
		Totals, .	20·718	42·899	10·182	46·919	100·
Per cent. of all deaths.	Massachusetts, 1856–62, .	Males, .	10·922	20·347	4·691	24·884	49·922
		Females,	8·919	17·378	5·881	26·453	49·712
		Not stated,	·271	·321	·002	·043	·366
		Totals, .	20·112	38·046	10·574	51·380	100·
	United States, 1860, . .	Males, .	11·338	23·048	5·056	24·670	52·775
		Females,	9·381	19·849	5·126	22.249	47·225
		Totals, .	20.719	42·897	10·182	46·919	100·
	U. States, 1850, .	Totals, .	16·790	32·310	11·740	49·950	100·
	U. S., 1850–60, .	Mean, .	18·820	40·630	10·960	48·410	100·
Fe. to 100 males.	Massachusetts, 1856–62, .	Males, .	100·	100·	100·	100·	100·
		Females,	81·7	80·5	125·4	106·3	99·6
	United States, 1860, . .	Males, .	100·	100·	100·	100·	100·
		Females,	82·7	86·1	101·3	90·1	89·8

The noticeable points are the large proportion that dies at an early age, viz.: more than 20 per cent. in the first year, and more than 38 per cent. for Massachusetts and nearly 43 per cent. for the United States in the first five years; the preponderance of male deaths in early life being nearly as 21 to 17, or 122 males to 100 females in the first year, and about 41 to 35, or 124 males to 100 females in the first five years, though throughout all the States the difference in the latter period is much less, being only 104 males to 100 females; if, however, for this latter period we

compare the percentage of deaths of the sexes based on the whole number of deaths, the proportion is much more similar, being for the United States 116 males to 100 females; on the other hand the great preponderance of female over male deaths in the epoch from 20 to 30 years being 126 females to 100 males for Massachusetts, and about 113·3 females to 100 males for the United States. The difference in the proportion of deaths of males and females at certain periods in Massachusetts and the United States is readily seen. In the first period the proportion is nearly the same; in the second period (under 5) the relative number of males to females is less in Massachusetts than in the United States; in the third period (20 to 30) there is a great excess of females against Massachusetts; and in the last group, including all other ages, the relative number of female deaths in Massachusetts greatly exceeds that of the deaths of females in the United States. This difference arises from the nature of the occupations in our State. In our manufactures a very large number of females is employed, while the sturdier men remove to secure the newly opened territories and resources of the West. Hence, while in this State the female population exceeds the male as 106 to 100, in some of the new territories the population is almost exclusively male; and taking all the States, the male population exceeds the female as 105 to 100. In this State the total number of deaths is almost exactly divided; while, taking all the States, the excess of male deaths is as 111 to 100. This want of uniformity in the sexual proportions in the two populations, must ever render a comparison of results as to disease and death incongruous so far as the sexes are concerned. The general conclusions drawn from the returns of the United States are more likely to represent the true laws obtaining in regard to sex, than those of the State, because they must include and reconcile the errors originating from any and all causes of disturbance.

Only two instances of the duration of life beyond one hundred years were returned in 1862, against twelve in 1861, viz. :—

Date of Death.	NAME.	AGE.			Place of Death.	Place of Birth.
		Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.		
April 1,	Susanna Fuller Hunt,	100	10	–	Duxbury, .	Kingston.
Nov. 13,	Oliver Fuller, . . .	103	8	–	Barnstable,.	Barnstable.

Nativity.—In the table which shows the nativity of persons deceased, there has been a still further small decrease of the foreign element—a decrease which has been going on for several years. The relative difference in 1862 was about forty-five to a thousand. The diminution has occurred mostly in the larger counties, such as Essex, Middlesex, Suffolk and Worcester, while there has been a slight increase in the percentage of foreign deaths in Barnstable, Berkshire, Nantucket, Hampden and Norfolk. The proportion of males to females was as 100 to 107 among Americans, and as 104 to 100 among foreigners. Suffolk County has the largest percentage of foreign deaths (27·25) and Middlesex the next (14·44 ;) while Barnstable County has the smallest (2·69,) and Dukes County the next smallest (3·92.) This table is not very conclusive, since in so large a number of deaths (538) the nativity has not been given.

NATIVITY.—Of those whose *Deaths* were registered in the several Counties during the year 1862.

NATIVITY.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Totals.	Whole number,	22,974	595	1,006	1,664	51	2,965	546	1,115	610	3,935	108	1,934	1,250	4,371	2,824
	Males,	11,873	324	505	859	29	1,503	290	587	324	2,039	54	978	664	2,224	1,493
	Females,	11,051	267	495	804	22	1,457	251	527	272	1,893	54	954	581	2,146	1,328
	Unknown,	50	4	6	1	–	5	5	1	14	3	–	2	5	1	3
American.	Whole number,	19,190	575	850	1,412	48	2,603	506	924	531	3,169	102	1,599	1,133	3,154	2,584
	Males,	9,917	311	419	738	26	1,308	265	482	287	1,638	49	809	587	1,640	1,358
	Females,	9,225	260	425	673	22	1,290	236	441	232	1,528	53	788	541	1,513	1,223
	Unknown,	48	4	6	1	–	5	5	1	12	3	–	2	5	1	3
	Percentage,	83·53	96·64	84·49	84·86	94·12	87·79	92·68	82·86	87·05	80·53	94·44	82·67	90·64	72·16	91·50
Foreign.	Whole number,	3,246	16	108	202	2	328	28	141	41	568	5	298	98	1,191	220
	Males,	1,659	10	64	95	2	176	17	77	20	286	4	147	61	571	129
	Females,	1,586	6	44	107	–	152	11	64	20	282	1	151	37	620	91
	Unknown,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Percentage,	14·13	2·69	10·74	12·14	3·92	11·07	5·13	12·65	6·72	14·44	4·63	15·41	7·84	27·25	7·78
Not stated.	Whole number,	538	4	48	50	1	34	12	50	38	198	1	37	19	26	20
	Males,	297	3	22	26	1	19	8	28	17	115	1	22	16	13	6
	Females,	240	1	26	24	–	15	4	22	20	83	–	15	3	13	14
	Unknown,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Percentage,	2·34	·67	4·77	3·00	1·96	1·14	2·19	4·49	6·23	5·03	·92	1·92	1·52	·59	·72

CAUSES OF DEATH.

No disease anywhere prevailed during the year, which created any unusual alarm. Diphtheria was perhaps the most dreaded; partly from its novelty, and partly because of its rapid and fatal termination. The year might indeed be considered a remarkably healthy one, there having been a diminution of deaths in nearly every class of causes. The *Zymotic diseases* were more than two per cent. higher than the average for the last five years, but just the same as the average for the preceding twenty-one years. And this increase was altogether among the miasmatic order; somewhat among fevers and diarrhœa,—the diseases derived from the camp—but mostly in measles, scarlatina, whooping cough and smallpox. Sixteen of the seventeen cases of intermittent fever occurred in males; 657 cases of typhus occurred in males, and only 476 in females; 218 males died of diarrhœa, and only 122 females; showing, in another way, the derivation of this increase from camp life. Influenza scarcely occurred at all.

Constitutional Diseases were at a smaller rate than for many years, being only 26·32 per cent. against 26·95, in 1861, and against 29·55, the annual average for twenty-one years. This diminution is most conspicuous in the tubercular diseases, being slightly less than last year, with an increasing diminution for many preceding years, and standing 18·36 in 1862, against 21·44, the average annual percentage for twenty-one years.

There was a slight diminution of local and developmental diseases, and an increase of violent deaths. There were 493 deaths from accidental causes or negligence, against 610 the preceding year; there were 298 killed in battle; the same number of suicides (92) as in 1861.

There were 183 persons drowned, of which 160 were males. Only four were killed by lightning; and only 14 are recorded as lost at sea. Three were frozen, and one is said to have died of privation. Twenty-four are set down to poisoning, which is intended to mean accidental poisoning; and 60 to railroad accidents.

The NUMBER *of Deaths from several Specified Causes, of each Sex, in each Month, and at different Specified Periods of Life, which were registered during the Year* 1862.

		Diphtheria.	Dysentery.	Typhus Fever.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Erysipelas.	Croup.	Cholera Infantum.	Teething.	Consumption.	Pneumonia.
SEX.	Totals,	663	479	1,135	369	1,261	120	484	900	285	4,269	1,140
	Males,	336	246	657	206	637	61	266	497	153	2,002	606
	Females,	326	231	476	163	624	59	217	402	132	2,265	533
	Unknown,	1	2	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	1
MONTHS.	January,	64	6	71	19	149	14	70	5	19	340	151
	February,	35	6	49	20	127	13	40	4	12	370	111
	March,	47	8	53	45	129	5	36	4	14	364	149
	April,	38	10	71	40	122	16	34	9	13	385	124
	May,	42	11	69	56	92	7	29	13	20	372	102
	June,	30	14	69	71	117	7	25	21	12	351	86
	July,	33	51	75	28	88	10	16	89	29	324	61
	August,	41	123	122	34	75	7	16	354	32	370	47
	September,	77	128	146	17	62	10	28	269	63	359	41
	October,	81	86	150	13	70	8	41	113	42	361	65
	November,	80	24	143	13	112	8	68	15	15	330	77
	December,	94	11	114	12	117	15	80	4	14	342	125
	Unknown,	1	1	3	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	1

Ages.												
Totals,	663	479	1,135	369	1,261	120	484	900	285	4,269	1,140
Under 5,	301	283	105	298	892	34	415	900	285	272	528
5 to 10,	177	29	70	32	279	2	63	–	–	40	50
10 to 15,	67	3	64	4	46	5	3	–	–	70	20
15 to 20,	35	11	143	7	16	2	2	–	–	334	25
20 to 30,	43	22	299	14	14	8	1	–	–	1,111	62
30 to 40,	16	17	134	4	5	8	–	–	–	832	62
40 to 50,	5	20	92	3	3	13	–	–	–	547	57
50 to 60,	5	18	75	2	–	15	–	–	–	444	77
60 to 70,	2	14	63	1	2	13	–	–	–	327	91
70 to 80,	5	30	50	1	1	13	–	–	–	208	117
Over 80,	–	27	25	–	–	7	–	–	–	48	41
Unknown,	7	5	15	3	3	–	–	–	–	36	10

The NUMBER *of Deaths from several Specified Causes, of each Sex, in each Month, and at different Specified Periods of Life, which were registered during the Eight Years,* 1855–62.

		Diphtheria*	Dysentery.	Typhus Fever.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Erysipelas.	Croup.	Cholera Infantum.	Teething.	Consumption.	Pneumonia.
	Totals,	1,614	5,592	7,962	1,612	8,983	1,256	4,123	6,727	2,792	36,702	9,072
SEX.	Males,	796	2,825	4,196	849	4,461	646	2,193	3,557	1,512	16,068	4,807
	Females,	815	2,742	3,754	762	4,512	608	1,916	3,152	1,277	20,614	4,251
	Unknown,	3	25	12	1	10	2	14	18	3	20	14
MONTHS.	January,	147	63	542	135	1,050	119	429	33	145	3,051	1,011
	February,	125	53	408	127	857	114	402	28	143	2,914	1,012
	March,	125	61	456	169	897	134	431	27	133	3,235	1,234
	April,	87	72	442	156	844	129	343	53	152	3,261	1,019
	May,	102	86	388	170	753	118	322	62	160	3,221	834
	June,	89	106	387	189	728	95	230	85	124	2,831	599
	July,	86	556	456	155	631	89	155	843	257	2,815	362
	August,	107	1,711	755	150	541	85	173	2,545	445	3,063	350
	September,	140	1,748	1,066	89	446	83	225	2,188	562	3,295	369
	October,	181	885	1,285	81	542	84	393	700	325	3,099	617
	November,	204	159	1,027	87	690	90	507	113	173	2,892	714
	December,	219	83	738	100	1,000	115	511	44	172	2,983	943
	Unknown,	2	9	12	4	4	1	2	6	1	42	8

Ages.												
Totals,	1,614	5,592	7,962	1,612	8,983	1,256	4,123	6,727	2,792	36,702	9,072
Under 5,	720	3,672	849	1,310	6,354	393	3,597	6,715	2,786	2,810	4,270
5 to 10,	468	272	501	139	1,915	33	464	12	3	465	334
10 to 15,	178	66	502	30	386	34	38	–	3	625	137
15 to 20,	71	78	1,038	25	118	42	10	–	–	3,099	198
20 to 30,	70	192	1,794	46	93	102	7	–	–	9,537	484
30 to 40,	40	186	941	24	50	101	2	–	–	6,821	522
40 to 50,	21	204	625	7	23	98	2	–	–	4,519	560
50 to 60,	12	213	577	8	8	113	1	–	–	3,450	631
60 to 70,	8	242	515	4	4	142	1	–	–	2,807	747
70 to 80,	11	277	428	8	3	123	–	–	–	1,876	794
Over 80,	2	158	140	3	2	62	–	–	–	447	351
Unknown,	13	32	52	8	27	13	1	–	–	246	44

* Diphtheria returned for five years only (1858-62.)

The PERCENTAGE *of Deaths from several Specified Causes, of each Sex, in each Month, and at different Specified Periods of Life, which were registered during the Year* 1862.

		Diphtheria.	Dysentery.	Typhus Fever.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Erysipelas.	Croup.	Cholera Infantum.	Teething.	Consumption.	Pneumonia.
	Totals,	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00
SEX.	Males,	50·68	51·36	57·88	55·83	50·52	50·83	54·96	55·22	53·68	46·90	53·16
	Females,	49·17	48·22	41·94	44·17	49·48	49·17	44·83	44·68	46·32	53·05	46 75
	Unknown,	·15	·42	·18	–	–	–	·21	·10	–	·05	·09
MONTHS.	January,	9·65	1·25	6·26	5·15	11·82	11·67	14·46	·55	6·66	7·97	13·25
	February,	5·28	1·25	4·32	5·42	10·07	10·83	8·26	·45	4·21	8·67	9·74
	March,	7·09	1·67	4·67	12·20	10·23	4·17	7·44	·45	4·91	8·53	13·07
	April,	5·73	2·09	6·26	10·84	9·67	13.33	7·02	1·00	4·56	9·02	10·88
	May,	6·33	2·30	6·08	15·17	7·29	5·83	5·99	1·44	7·02	8·71	8·95
	June,	4·52	2·92	6·08	19·24	9·28	5·83	5·17	2·33	4·21	8·22	7·54
	July,	4·98	10·65	6·60	7·59	6·98	8·33	3·31	9·89	10·18	7·59	5·35
	August,	6·18	25·68	10·75	9·22	5·95	5·84	3·31	39·33	11·23	8·67	4·12
	September,	11·62	26·72	12·86	4·61	4·92	8·33	5·79	29·89	22·10	8·40	3·60
	October,	12·22	17·95	13·22	3·52	5·55	6·67	8·47	12·55	14·74	8·46	5·70
	November,	12·07	5·01	12·60	3·52	8·88	6·67	14·05	1·67	5·27	7·73	6·75
	December,	14·18	2·30	10·04	3·25	9·28	12·50	16·53	·45	4·91	8·01	10·96
	Unknown,	·15	·21	·26	·27	·08	–	·20	–	–	·02	·09

Ages.												
Totals,	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00
Under 5,	45·40	59·08	9·25	80·76	70·74	28·32	85·74	100·00	100·00	6·37	46·32
5 to 10,	26·70	6·05	6·17	8·67	22·12	1·67	13·02	–	–	·94	4·39
10 to 15,	10·11	·63	5·64	1·09	3·64	4·17	·62	–	–	1·64	1·75
15 to 20,	5·28	2·30	12·60	1·90	1·27	1·67	·41	–	–	7·82	2·19
20 to 30,	6·49	4·59	26·34	3·80	1·11	6·67	·21	–	–	26·02	5·44
30 to 40,	2·41	3·55	11·80	1·08	·40	6·67	–	–	–	19·49	5·44
40 to 50,	·75	4·18	8·11	·81	·24	10·83	–	–	–	12·81	5·00
50 to 60,	·75	3·76	6·61	·54	–	12·50	–	–	–	10·40	6·75
60 to 70,	·30	2·92	5·55	·27	·16	10·83	–	–	–	7·66	7·98
70 to 80,	·75	6·26	4·41	·27	·08	10·83	–	–	–	4·88	10·26
Over 80,	–	5·64	2·20	–	–	5·84	–	–	–	1·13	3·60
Unknown,	1·06	1·04	1·32	·81	·24	–	–	–	–	·84	·88

The PERCENTAGE *of Deaths from several Specified Causes, of each Sex, in each Month, and at different Specified Periods of Life, which were registered during the Eight Years,* 1855–62.

		Diphtheria*	Dysentery.	Typhus Fever.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Erysipelas.	Croup.	Cholera Infantum.	Teething.	Consumption.	Pneumonia.
	Totals,	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00
SEX.	Males,	49·32	50·52	52·70	52·67	49·71	51·43	53·19	52·88	54·15	43·79	52·99
	Females,	50·49	49·03	47·15	47·27	50·28	48·41	46·47	46·86	45·74	56·16	46·86
	Unknown,	·19	·45	·15	·06	·01	·16	·34	·26	·11	·05	·15
MONTHS.	January,	9·11	1·13	6·81	8·37	11·70	9·47	10·40	·49	5·19	8·31	11·14
	February,	7·74	·95	5·13	7·88	9·55	9·07	9·75	·42	5·12	7·94	11·16
	March,	7·74	1·09	5·73	10·48	10·00	10·67	10·45	·40	4·76	8·81	13·60
	April,	5·39	1·29	5·55	9·68	9·40	10·27	8·32	·79	5·44	8·89	11·23
	May,	6·32	1·54	4·87	10·55	8·39	9·39	7·81	·92	5·73	8·78	9·19
	June,	5·51	1·89	4·86	11·72	8·11	7·56	5·58	1·26	4·44	7·71	6·60
	July,	5·33	9·94	5·73	9·62	7.03	7·09	3·76	12·52	9·21	7·67	3·99
	August,	6·63	30·60	9·48	9·31	6·03	6·77	4·19	37·83	15·94	8·35	3·86
	September,	8·67	31·26	13·39	5·52	4·97	6·61	5·46	32·53	20·13	8·98	4·07
	October,	11·22	15·83	16·13	5·02	6·04	6·69	9·53	10·41	11·64	8·44	6·80
	November,	12·64	2·84	12·90	5·40	7·69	7·17	12·30	1·68	6·20	7·88	7·87
	December,	13·57	1·48	9·27	6·20	11·14	9·16	12·40	·66	6·16	8·13	10·40
	Unknown,	·13	·16	·15	·25	·05	·08	·05	·09	·04	·11	·09

Ages.											
Totals,	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00
Under 5,	44·61	65·67	10·66	81·26	70·70	31·29	87·25	99·82	99·78	7·66	47·07
5 to 10,	28·99	4·86	6·29	8·62	21·34	2·63	11·26	·18	·11	1·27	3·68
10 to 15,	11·03	1·18	6·30	1·86	4·30	2·71	·92	–	·11	1·70	1·51
15 to 20,	4·40	1·39	13·04	1·55	1·32	3·34	·24	–	–	8·44	2·18
20 to 30,	4·34	3·43	22·53	2·85	1·04	8·12	·17	–	–	25·98	5·34
30 to 40,	2·48	3·33	11·82	1·49	·56	8·04	·05	–	–	18·59	5·75
40 to 50,	1·30	3·65	7·85	·43	·26	7·80	·05	–	–	12·31	6·17
50 to 60,	·74	3·81	7·25	·50	·09	9·00	·02	–	–	9·40	6·96
60 to 70,	·50	4·33	6·47	·25	·04	11·31	·02	–	–	7·65	8·24
70 to 80,	·68	4·95	5·38	·50	·03	9·79	–	–	–	5·11	8·75
Over 80,	·12	2·83	1·76	·19	·02	4·94	–	–	–	1·22	3·87
Unknown,	·81	·57	·65	·50	·30	1·03	·02	–	–	·67	·48

* Diphtheria returned for five years only—(1858-62.)

Alcoholism (intemperance and delirium tremens,) is charged with 124 deaths, 88 males and 36 females, just about the usual number.

No deaths are ascribed to fistula, strictures, hydrophobia, chorea, gout, or disease of the pancreas.

The preceding tables give a synopsis of some of the principal diseases during the year 1862, arranged by months and ages; with the percentages to all specified causes of death arranged in the same way. Also a table embracing the same diseases for the preceding eight, from 1855–63, arranged in a similar manner. The following analysis and further comments are made out in relation to them.

Diphtheria.—The deaths from this disease vary but little from those of the previous year, there being an increase of only twenty reported; showing that this epidemic has not been gaining ground as in the two preceding years. And as almost the entire increase has been set down to children under five years, a period when this malady is less likely to attack, and when its diagnosis is very difficult and uncertain, we may well doubt if it has really increased at all. Contrary to the returns of all preceding years, the number of males dead from this disease (336) was greater than that of females (326.) A preponderance of female deaths has been set down as one of the marks in which diphtheria and croup differ. The average percentage of male deaths for five years, 1858 to 1862, was 49·32, of females 50·49. The percentage for 1862 was males 50·68, females 49·17. The most fatal months, also, vary somewhat from those of preceding years. In 1862 the fatal months were the last four, with January and March; in the five years they were the last three and the first three months. The cold months were decidedly most congenial to this disease. December has always registered the largest number. We may hope that this dire scourge, which has caused so much alarm and apprehension during two or three years past, has arrived at its maximum, either to remain one of the permanent endemics, or to wane again and disappear for a time, like influenza and cholera.

Dysentery.—The number of deaths from this cause (479) is 53 less than in 1861. A few more males than females were the

victims to it, as usual. The most fatal months were August, September and October. More than one-half of the whole number (52·40 per cent.,) took place in the two former months. This even, is less than usual, for we find in the table for eight years that 61·80 per cent. of all the deaths from this cause took place in those months. The least fatal months were February and March, in which only 3·92 per cent. of the deaths occurred. In the eight years table only 2·04 per cent. occurred in those months. Of the deceased, 59·08 per cent. were under five years of age; and 11·90 per cent. were over 70 years of age. The periods which may be called first and second childhood, under five and over sixty years, seem to be most liable to this disease. The period between ten and twenty years the least so. In the eight years table the percentage under five years is greatest, (65·67) and that over seventy years is less (7·78) than for 1862.

Typhus Fever.—Although this disease was no where prevalent in the State, the number of deaths considerably exceeds that of the preceding year, and also the average number for seven years. This increase is wholly found among the male sex. There were 657 males against 476 female deaths from this cause, or 57·88 per cent. males and 41·94 per cent. females in 1862, against 51·87 per cent. males and 48·13 females in 1861; the average for seven previous years being 51·94 males to 48·02 females. These differences, we think, may be fairly attributed to disease originating in the army, many soldiers having contracted the disease and died either at home, or, as we know, have had their deaths in hospitals reported in the town where they belonged. One hundred and forty-three such cases are reported. Another reason for supposing this to be the proper explanation is the months in which these deaths are reported. Usually, the most fatal months are September, October and November; whereas, this year the fatal period began a month earlier, corresponding to the sickly season in Virginia and the South West; and also there was a considerable increase in the proportion of those dying during the military age. Some further remarks may be found under the head of Consumption.

Measles.—The whole number of cases reported was 369, a large increase upon the returns for 1861, (209.) Of these, 206

were males, and 163 were females, and as usual, the males considerably exceed the females. The largest number of deaths occurred in June and the smallest in December. In general, this disease prevails most in the warm months, or at least is then most fatal, which is rather opposed to the idea that the fatality of measles mostly depends on the pulmonary symptoms accompanying it, which symptoms are aggravated by cold weather. Thus, 274 deaths occurred from March to August inclusive, and only 75 in the other months. The great majority (298) took place in children under five years of age, though one was reported between 60 and 70, and one between 70 and 80. No deaths from measles are returned from Barnstable, Dukes or Nantucket Counties, and fewer are returned from the large county of Worcester (34) than from the small county of Bristol, (44.)

Scarlatina.—About the usual number of (1,261) deaths from this disease have taken place, though larger than in 1861 (1,137) and larger than the average for eight years (1,123.) None occurred in Dukes and Nantucket, only seven in Franklin, eleven in Hampden, and five in Hampshire; while there were 176 in Essex, 307 in Middlesex, and 112 in Worcester. Of the whole number 637 were males and 624 were females, being very nearly an equal distribution as to the sexes, and agreeing very nearly with the proportions in the eight years table, though in that case the females slightly predominate—males 4,461, females 4,512. The deaths are distributed with uncommon uniformity throughout the months, though they preponderate in the cold season. The greatest number occurred in January (11·82 per cent.,) and the least in September, (4·92 per cent.;) whereas last year ten per cent. of the whole number took place in August, and this year only 5·95 per cent. The general result accords with the eight years table. Under five years of age 70·74 per cent. died, and 22·12 per cent. between five and ten years; showing, as in former years, that scarlatina extends to a later period in youth than measles, though there is a smaller percentage of old people among the former than among the latter. Thus, 6·77 per cent. die from measles after the age of twenty, while only 1·99 per cent. are set down to scarlatina.

Erysipelas.—The number of deaths from this cause was 124, about equally distributed throughout the State—males 61, females 59. Of the deaths, 28·33 per cent. occurred before the age of five years, and more than one-half (50·83) after the age of forty. The greatest number is recorded in April (16,) and the least in March, (5.) On the whole, the colder months seem to favor the development or fatality of this disease. In the spring and winter months 70 died, and in the other six months 54. So in the eight years table, 58·03 per cent. died in winter and spring, and 41·97 per cent. in the other seasons.

Croup.—Whole number of deaths 484—males 266, females 216, the males predominating as usual. The average number for eight years was 515—275 males and 240 females. January, February, March, November and December were the most fatal months. The greatest mortality was in December, 16·53 per cent.; the least, as usual, in July, 3·31 per cent. Only six cases are reported over ten years of age, and only one over twenty years, though this is a disease which not unfrequently occurs in advanced life. Under five years of age the deaths amount to 85·74 per cent. Only two of the cases are reported from Franklin, seven from Hampshire and eleven from Berkshire. The interior, elevated farming districts seem to be much more exempt from this fatal disease than the seaboard. Thus, in the three counties of Franklin, Hampshire and Berkshire united, only one deaths occurs to 6,219 persons; while in Essex we have one death to 2,070 persons.

Cholera Infantum.—Number of deaths 900—males 497, females 402. Of these, 39·33 per cent. occurred in the month of August, and 29·89 per cent. in September; less than two per cent. took place in the cold months, December to April. In the eight years table 83 per cent. of the deaths occurred in July, August and September. The number is much smaller than for the two preceding years, when the figures stood 1,068 and 1,266. This year this disease is charged with 3·87 per cent. of all specified causes; the average for twenty-one years was 2·92 per cent. This affection prevails most in the large cities, and next in the low regions not near the influence of the sea. In the order of fatality the counties stand as follows, beginning with the least fatal: Barnstable, Berk-

shire, Nantucket and Dukes, Bristol, Franklin, Plymouth, Essex, Hampshire, Worcester, Hampden, Norfolk, Suffolk, Middlesex. In Berkshire 0·67 per cent. only of all specified deaths, or one death to 8,997 persons living is charged to this disease, while in Middlesex 5·76 per cent., or one death to 953 persons living is ascribed to the same cause, and in Suffolk one death to 803 persons. From this statement some idea may be obtained of the districts most favorable to exemption from this disease during hot weather.

Teething.—Number of deaths 285—males 153, females 132. The number ascribed to this cause has been diminishing for several years. In 1858 it amounted to 1·68 per cent. of all deaths, and for twenty years the average has been 1·42 per cent.; this year it was but 1·22 per cent. There is a strongly marked preference in favor of certain districts in regard to this disease also, ranging from 0·29 per cent. in Berkshire to 2·38 in Norfolk. The most favored counties are Berkshire, Franklin, Hampshire, Plymouth and Middlesex, while on the seaboard the fatality is greater. All the cases reported this year were under five years of age, though in former years a number have been reported between five and fifteen years. The greatest number of deaths, (36·84 per cent.,) occurs in August and September, though, unlike cholera infantum, the deaths are not very unequally distributed through all the months.

Consumption.—Whole number of deaths 4,269; males 2,002, females 2,265, or about 116 females to 100 males. These occurred with considerable uniformity throughout all the months —the greatest number in April, 9·02 per cent., and the least in July, 7·59 per cent. September and April have been the most fatal months according to the eight years table; but the distribution throughout all the months has not varied beyond 1·31 per cent. The fatal age has been between 20 and 30 years, at which interval 1,111 persons, about 26 per cent., died. The most fatal regions may be shown by a continuation of the table given last year, showing the deaths by counties for seven years, from 1856 to 1862, the deaths from all diseases, the percentage of deaths from consumption to deaths from all ascertained diseases, and the number of persons living to one death from consumption for the

same period; these are distributed into two groups—the inland counties and the Atlantic counties.

INLAND COUNTIES.	Deaths from Consumption — 1856 to 1862.	Deaths from all Diseases — 1856 to 1862.	Percentage of Deaths by Consumption to all Diseases.	Persons living to one Death from Consumption.	ATLANTIC COUNTIES.	Deaths from Consumption — 1856 to 1862.	Deaths from all Diseases — 1856 to 1862.	Percentage of Deaths by Consumption to all Diseases.	Persons living to one death from Consumption.
Berkshire, .	1,043	5,749	20·82	369	Barnstable,	903	3,984	22·67	279
Franklin, .	732	3,659	20·41	300	Bristol, .	2,589	11,825	21·89	275
Hampden, .	1,454	6,773	21·46	274	Dukes, . }	243	1,311	18·54	302
Hampshire,	888	4,432	22·28	298	Nant'kt, }				
Middlesex .	5,392	25,701	20·98	283	Plymouth, .	1,990	8,593	21·99	228
Norfolk, .	2,380	11,948	19·98	318	Essex, .	4,654	20,401	22·81	249
Worcester, .	4,042	18,081	22·33	273	Suffolk, .	5,642	29,825	18·24	239
Average,	–	–	21·05	295	Average,	–	–	21·02	262

According to this table the rate of deaths by consumption in the Atlantic counties is somewhat greater than in the inland counties, so that for every one hundred deaths in the latter we have 102·4 in the former as compared with deaths from all other causes. At the same time the general rate of mortality is greater in the second series, so that where one in one hundred dies in this series only one in 116 dies in the inland counties; so that we really have nearly 119 deaths from consumption in the second series to 100 in the first series. Hence we have one death from consumption to 294 persons living in the first series, and one death to every 246 persons living, in the second series.

Last year a table was given, made out from the United States census for 1860, showing the prevalence of this disease in the different States. The result was remarkable, and has excited much interest. It showed conclusively that consumption prevails to the greatest extent in the North, and gradually and regularly decreases towards the South, ranging from 29·888 per cent. of all the deaths from specified causes in Maine to only 3·878 per cent. in Arkansas. As the subject is of much importance, it seemed desirable that every available illustration and confirmation of this law of distribution should be given.

The United States census for 1850 has therefore been tabulated in a similar manner. This census was evidently less fully filled than that of 1860; but the exhibit is almost precisely the same. Very few States take a different place in the series; and when the two series are combined, so as to give us the mean, the changes in every instance bring the States into a more regular sequence from north to south, as in the case of Vermont, New York,

STATES.	Consumption.						Per cent. of Fever to all deaths, 1860.	Sums of per cent. for Fever and Consumption.
	Per cent. of all Deaths, 1860.	Per cent. of all Deaths, 1850.	Mean of Percentage.	Number living to one death, 1860.	Number living to one death, 1850.	Mean of number living.		
Maine, . . .	29·888	22·44	26·164	290	343	316	8·500	34·664
N. Hampshire,	26·971	21·81	23·880	280	344	312	7·885	31·765
Rhode Island, .	24·220	20·96	22·590	308	214	261	3·460	26·050
Vermont, . .	24·043	24·02	24·030	404	418	411	7·809	31·839
Massachusetts, .	23·758	17·66	20·709	254	290	272	4·732	25·441
Connecticut, .	21·611	16·76	19·185	363	382	372	5·807	24·992
Dist. Columbia,	20·565	15·96	18·262	294	383	338	4·838	23·100
New Jersey, .	18·794	12·61	15·700	498	535	516	4·371	20·071
New York, . .	18·265	14·67	16·467	473	463	468	3·701	20·168
Pennsylvania, .	17·375	12·33	14·852	579	656	617	6·681	21·533
Michigan, . .	17·058	14·55	15·608	631	605	618	9·141	24·749
Maryland, . .	16·916	11·45	14·183	574	529	551	5·539	19·722
Delaware, . .	16·905	9·76	13·332	558	776	667	6·475	19·807
California, . .	16·176	–	–	725	–	–	9·281	–
Minnesota, . .	14·965	–	–	1,140	–	–	8·226	–
Ohio, ...	14·741	8·84	11·790	669	774	721	6·959	18·749
Wisconsin, . .	13·519	9·99	11·254	852	1,742	1,297	7·206	18·460
Indiana, . . .	11·669	8·42	10·044	792	924	858	12·079	22·123
Kentucky, . .	11·131	8·57	9·850	663	755	709	10·665	20·515
Iowa, ...	10·773	7·78	9·275	902	1,209	1,055	12·646	21·921
Illinois, . . .	10·545	7·37	8·957	879	983	931	12·602	21·559
Tennessee, . .	10·036	7·40	8·718	771	1,141	956	12·162	20·880
Virginia, . .	9·942	8·48	9·210	757	867	812	6·881	16·091
Oregon, . . .	9·170	–	–	2,498	–	–	7·423	–
Kansas, . . .	7·839	–	–.	1,002	–	–	7·839	–
Missouri, . .	7·742	5·27	6·505	908	1,052	980	14.050	20·555
Louisiana, . .	7.244	5·36	6·300	839	838	838	11·893	18·193
N. Carolina, .	6·394	5·52	5·955	1,304	1,546	1,425	12·626	18·581
Florida, . . .	5·950	4·91	5·430	1,556	2,033	1,794	14·417	19·847
Alabama, . .	5·027	3·98	4·503	1,618	2,133	1,874	12·366	16·869
Mississippi, . .	4·853	3·69	4·270	1,428	1,827	1,627	15·002	19·272
Texas, . . .	4·833	3·66	4·245	1,439	1,898	1,668	15·491	19·736
S. Carolina, .	4·279	3·32	3·799	1,804	2,504	2,154	12·290	16·089
Georgia, . . .	4·156	2·81	3·483	2,153	3,248	2,700	12·311	15·794
Arkansas, . .	3·878	4·34	4·109	1,323	1,590	1,456	17·800	21·909

Virginia, &c.* With this strong confirmation as to one of the elements which must be admitted in determining the causes and distribution of this devastating disease, there need be no longer any misgiving as to certain regions being favored above others; and we have positive indications in what direction we are to look for them. A distinguished physician and sanitarian has proposed the establishment of asylums for the reception of invalid soldiers who shall be classified according to the character of their diseases, localities being selected in reference to the classes of disease. An examination of the table will show how reasonable such a proposition is, especially when taken in connection with the distribution of fevers also, which exhibits, in an almost equally striking manner, a preference essentially the reverse of that in consumption.

A writer in the "London Medical Times and Gazette" for 1863, on Popular Errors in regard to Diseases, has undertaken to disabuse the public as well as the professional mind in regard to consumption; and with the means in our hands we think we are entitled to comment upon some of his conclusions.

"Ague and consumption have long been regarded as antagonistic diseases, so much so that residence in an aguish district is sometimes recommended as preventive and arrestive of consumption. Dr. Peacock some time ago showed that nothing can be farther from the truth than such a notion."

Our table, on the contrary, confirms the popular notion, and shows most unmistakably that they, so to speak, abhor each other, and that just in proportion as one is present the other is absent. By this it is not meant that one disease has any power to extinguish the other; but that the surroundings which favor the one, are not promotive of the other; or that the causes of the one are so rife and fatal as to leave no pabulum for the other to prey upon. It may be said that by the term "ague" it is not meant to include all miasmatic fevers; but if "fever and ague" alone is meant, it is none the less evident that the aguish districts are those which are most exempt from consumption.

* It will be seen that there are blanks against some of the present States, in the figures for 1850, those States not having been at that time admitted. In fact it would have been more just to omit them in the figures for 1860 also, as the population was even then of an anomalous character, having nothing like the admixture of age and sex which pertains to an established community.

"But the popular error about consumption perhaps the most common and most mischievous is the supposed influence of climate upon this disease. The popular belief is that consumption is more rife and more rapidly fatal in Northern than in Southern latitudes, and therefore, that the first desideratum for a consumptive Northerner is either residence under a Southern sky, or, if this cannot be had, at any rate a cautious avoidance of the supposed influence of his own climate. The idea of a necessary connection between consumption and a cold, wet, variable climate, is quite at variance with the facts of common experience, as well as with the results of statistical research. * * * Again, statistical researches of late years, prove beyond question, that consumption, so far from being peculiar to cold, wet and variable climates, exists in all latitudes, and that as a rule, the farther we go South the more rife the disease, and rapidly fatal its progress."

That it is peculiar to, that is, exclusively limited to, cold, wet and variable climates, we would not claim; or that the farther we go South the more *rapidly* fatal its progress, we would not dispute, but think there are good reasons for coinciding with such a view, on account of the debilitating nature of a hot climate. But that it is more rife the farther we go South and is not directly connected with wet and cold, we cannot admit. The statistics which led to the conclusion quoted are not before us; but it is by no means likely that any tables can throw so much light on this point as the one here given, showing as it does the uniform results of two successive decennial registrations, each of them taken simultaneously throughout the whole vast territory, under uniform instructions. However erroneous the census returns may be, the errors would be alike distributed throughout, and no probable errors would essentially alter the great fact presented, that in the United States at least, consumption increases uniformly and constantly from South to North until it victimizes nearly ten times as many at the North as at the South. If it is different in Europe, the climatic influences must differ more than would be readily admitted.

"People see and hear of more deaths from consumption among the young and middle-aged than among the old, and therefore infer that consumption is a disease almost exclusively of early and middle life. * * * The Registrar-General's Report teaches us that, in proportion to the number of old men living, consumption makes just as great havoc among them as it does among the young and middle-aged."

The prevailing impression is undoubtedly that which has been stated above. The following tables, though very general and liable to many errors, will sufficiently illustrate this point. Three periods only have been taken, to represent children, middle-aged, and old. The number of inhabitants for these periods are given according to the census of 1860; then the number of deaths, distinguished as males and females for the years 1860 and 1862 are combined in a similar manner; and finally the number of inhabitants to one death is given for each of these items.

DEATHS from Consumption according to Ages and Population.

PERIODS,		Under 10.	10 to 50.	Over 50.	Totals.
Population,	Males,	139,941	381,120	75,209	596,695
	Females,	139,010	408,224	87,194	634,435
	Totals,	278,951	789,344	162,403	1,231,130
Deaths from Consumption,	Males,	310	2,894	1,027	4,231
	Females,	366	3,120	1,032	4,518
	Totals,	676	6,014	2,059	8,749
Population to one Death,	Males,	813	293	136	300
	Females,	837	238	168	266
	Mean,	825	262	157	281

By this rather rude mode of exhibition, it would appear not only that deaths from consumption are *as* numerous in old age as in middle life, in proportion to the numbers living, but very much more so. Still, every pathologist knows that tubercular disease, after fifty years of age, is exceedingly rare, and in an octogenarian is perhaps never found. There need be no hesitatation in inferring that deaths set down to consumption (tubercular) at these advanced periods of life, are either of a catarrhal character, or should rather be ascribed to broken down constitutions or natural decay. In the first period, too, a large proportion of deaths ascribed to consumption should be charged to common

diseases of nutrition. So that could our returns under this head be reduced to strictly tubercular disease, we should then find the great majority of deaths to have occurred between the ages of twenty and forty. But as all other statements are based on the returns as we have them, we must be content for the present to abide by this also, with a mental reservation.

The preponderance of male deaths in the first and third periods, and that of females in the middle period, is also exhibited in another form.

Pneumonia.—Whole number of deaths 1,140—of which 606 (53·16 per cent.) were males, and 533 were females. This is about the average number for eight years, though it is 143 less than in 1861, and 198 less than in 1860. The proportion of males to females is rather larger than the average for eight years, the ordinary proportion being 113 males to 100 females. From December to April inclusive are the fatal months, nearly fifty-eight per cent. of the whole dying in these five months. The largest number (151) was in January, and the smallest (41) in September. The period of life in which this disease was most fatal was under five years of age, at which period 528 (46·32 per cent.) died. This is about the average for that period. Between seventy and eighty years 117 fatal cases are recorded. It does not follow, however, that this is the epoch when the disease prevails; on the contrary it is a disease of vigorous manhood, or at least of much earlier life, but is then resisted and recovered from. The least number (20) was set down between ten and fifteen years.

Occupations.—Nothing worthy of note has occurred in regard to the term of life for the different occupations. In time of scarcity or other calamity it is to be expected that some corresponding change will be shown in regard to the rate of mortality and term of life. Nothing indicating an effect of this kind appears this year. The average age at death was 50·75 years, the average for the last nineteen years being precisely the same. The average age of the soldiers whose deaths have been returned was 28·61 years.

WAR STATISTICS.

It would be of much interest could we trace out the effects of the war upon the social and sanitary condition of the people. As no systematic preparation was made with this view, the returns in relation to the war are too varied in plan and too imperfect in detail to give any thing very positive. In some towns all who have died in the war, whether at home or abroad, have been registered; in others, those who have died at home with those who have been brought home for burial; in others, only those who have died at home are recorded. In the city of Boston only three deaths in battle are recorded; while in Plymouth County twenty-seven, and in Worcester seventy-one are given. Very many were killed or died, respecting whom no information was obtained during the year; and others, supposed to be dead, were merely prisoners. It is obvious, therefore, that on many points nothing like accurate conclusions could be obtained.

There are a few things, however, which already bespeak the influences of the war. The unusual number of marriages in the month of August; and the decrease of marriages among foreigners and in the farming regions; so also the diminished number of births, and the excess of deaths among males, especially among diseases of the camp, has already been alluded to.

Some further deductions may be made in relation to the diseases of the camp and the comparative number of deaths from them, which may be of interest. Those exhibited in the following table were returned as having died in the army from causes other than "Wounds" or "In Battle." The number reported from each county is given, arranged also under the principal diseases which proved fatal.

DEATHS in the Army from Disease.—*By Counties.*

COUNTIES.	TOTALS.	Fever.	Consumption.	Pneumonia & Phthisis.	Diarrhœa.	Dysentery.	Diphtheria.	Measles.	Smallpox.	Heart Disease.	Sundry.
Barnstable, . .	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Berkshire, . .	18	13	–	1	1	–	–	2	1	–	–
Bristol, . . .	13	4	1	–	4	1	–	–	–	–	3
Essex, . . .	54	24	6	2	5	3	2	1	–	–	11
Franklin, . .	13	6	1	1	–	1	–	3	–	–	1
Hampden, . .	23	13	1	2	2	–	–	1	1	1	2
Hampshire, . .	18	11	2	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	1
Middlesex, . .	52	28	3	2	6	–	1	2	–	–	10
Norfolk, . . .	26	8	–	2	5	2	1	–	–	1	7
Plymouth, . .	48	28	6	3	4	1	–	–	–	–	6
Suffolk, . . .	5	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
Worcester, . .	24	10	3	–	1	–	4	1	–	1	4
Totals, . .	298	149	23	13	30	9	9	11	2	3	49

The whole number of deaths is 298, of which the causes are specified for 249. Of the remainder there was one case for each of the following diseases: Apoplexy, Diabetes, Scrofula, Rheumatism, Accidental Poisoning, Enteritis, Nostalgia, Tetanus and Murdered.

The following table exhibits the same items arranged in reference to months and ages:—

DEATHS in the Army from Disease.—*By Months and Ages.*

MONTHS.														CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES.					
January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	Totals.		Under 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	Unknown.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	1	–	–	6	Intermittent Fever,	2	3	–	1	–	–
6	1	3	15	10	19	17	13	8	13	17	17	4	143	Typhus Fever,	24	83	21	8	1	6
–	–	3	1	–	6	–	2	3	5	2	1	–	23	Phthisis,	4	12	6	1	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	1	–	3	5	7	7	6	–	30	Diarrhœa,	3	14	6	4	–	1
–	1	–	–	–	–	4	–	3	1	–	1	–	9	Dysentery,	3	5	1	–	–	–
1	1	1	1	–	1	1	–	2	1	–	4	–	13	Pneumonia,	1	3	3	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	2	3	1	–	–	9	Diphtheria,	3	6	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	Debility,	–	–	4	–	–	–
3	3	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	11	Measles,	3	5	–	–	–	3
–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	5	Casualty,	–	4	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	3	Delirium Tremens,	–	2	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	Heart Disease,	1	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	3	Cephalitis,	–	–	3	–	–	–
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	Smallpox,	–	1	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	Jaundice,	–	2	–	–	–	–
11	6	9	19	10	31	26	21	26	37	33	32	5	266	Totals,	44	148	44	15	1	12

The average age of 287 whose ages were specified was 28·61 years. There were 45 under twenty years of age; the youngest counted 14, 16 and 17 years. Ten were over 40 years of age; the oldest four being 48, 52, 58 and 64 respectively. The great majority were between 20 and 30 years old.

If to these deaths from disease we add the deaths of those returned as "killed in battle," we have the following table:—

DEATHS in the Army from Battle and Disease.—*Ages.*

CAUSES.	AGES.						Totals.
	Under 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	Not stated.	
Disease, ...	46	148	44	15	1	12	266
Battle, ...	41	173	45	14	2	23	298
Totals, ...	87	321	89	29	3	35	564

The above is according to the returns from the towns for this Report. But by the military returns, as nearly as we have been able to ascertain, there were 893 killed, and 931 died of disease, making a total of 1,824. Supposing this to be the true number, we are not to set it all down to the calamities of war. A certain number would have died had there been no war, or had the deceased stayed at home.

The number of males in Massachusetts between the ages of twenty and fifty, which may fairly represent the military age, was, according to the census of 1860, 266,050. The number that died within those limits for the years 1859, 1860 and 1861, before the population had been essentially disturbed by the war, were 2,652, 2,788 and 2,823 respectively, being an average of 2,754. This would give a rate of 104 deaths to every 10,000 males between the ages of twenty and fifty. Applying this rate to the number of men in the field during the year 1862, say 60,000, and we have the number who would have died at home under ordinary circumstances. According to this calculation, about 600 of the men would have died at any rate; and these, of course, should be deducted from the actual casualties of war. This is an

approximation only. By a computation made under the direction of the Sanitary Commission, the rate of mortality for New England troops from the beginning of the rebellion up to March, 1862, was 36·1 per annum to a thousand men; of which 5·3 were deaths from wounds and 30·8 from sickness. This would give 2,160 deaths for a force of 60,000 men; and this is not widely different from the number given by the military returns.

From the tables thus far made by the Sanitary Commission it appears that for the whole army the annual death rate in the first year, among the commissioned officers was 33·2 per 1,000 men, and among the enlisted men 54 to 1,000. The death rate from wounds in action is greater among officers than among privates, being respectively 11½ and 8½ per 1,000; but that the rate from diseases and accidents is smaller among officers than among privates—being 22 and 46 per 1,000; in other words the danger to the officers from death in battle is *one-third greater* than that of the men; while their liability from disease is *one-half less*. *Two-thirds* of all the deaths of officers, and *five-sixths* of all the deaths of privates are from disease or accident, and only one-third and one-sixth respectively from wounds. In the Crimean campaign only one-eighth of the deaths among British soldiers were from wounds in battle. It is found, too, that the rate of mortality was quite different among the men recruited in different parts of the country. Thus, for the New England troops it was 36·1 per 1,000; for the Middle States it was 30·1 per 1,000; for the Western States 95·0 per 1,000 of which 76·8 was from disease and 18·2 from battle. It must be remembered, however, that the serious campaigning at that time occurred mostly at the West; and that all the rates must have become considerably enhanced by the continued wear and tear since the first year, when the troops were fresh.

(TABLES)

XXIst

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS,

REGISTERED IN

MASSACHUSETTS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1862.

Table I.—POPULATION, 1860—BIRTHS,

General Abstract, by Counties and Towns, of the Births, Marriages, and with the Population, according to the United States Census for 1860,—*Persons Married, and the Sex and the aggregate and average Ages of*

The State, and Counties.	Population. United States Census, 1860.	Births.								
		Persons.	Sex.			Parentage.				
			M.	F.	Unk.	Am.	For.	Am. Fa. and For. M.	For. Fa. and Am. M.	U.
Massachusetts, .	1,231,022	32,275	16,594	15,601	77	14,423	14,941	1,142	1,154	615
Barnstable,	35,990	790	391	391	8	682	58	23	22	5
Berkshire, .	55,120	1,446	761	680	5	708	593	35	55	55
Bristol, . .	93,794	2,325	1,231	1,088	6	1,235	920	57	52	61
Dukes, . .	4,403	98	42	54	2	82	5	4	2	5
Essex, . . .	165,611	4,220	2,166	2,050	4	2,152	1,659	170	181	58
Franklin, .	31,434	672	328	344	–	468	150	6	15	33
Hampden, .	57,366	1,644	849	787	8	740	759	44	42	59
Hampshire, .	37,822	924	486	435	3	465	345	30	18	66
Middlesex, .	216,352	5,565	2,825	2,736	4	2,252	2,839	205	208	61
Nantucket, .	6,094	53	24	28	1	50	2	–	1	–
Norfolk, .	109,950	3,040	1,598	1,435	7	1,198	1,602	108	113	19
Plymouth, .	64,758	1,508	801	699	8	996	411	35	37	29
Suffolk, . .	192,678	5,711	2,920	2,788	3	1,524	3,469	327	313	78
Worcester,	159,650	4,279	2,172	2,089	18	1,871	2,129	98	95	86

MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS, 1862.

Deaths, registered in Massachusetts during the year 1862—*in connection distinguishing the Sex and the Parentage of Children Born, the Nativity of the number who Died.*

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For.Fe.	For. M. and Am.Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	U.		Agg'te.	Average.
11,014	6,871	2,926	500	450	267	22,974	11,873	11,051	50	22,696	634,023	27·94
304	272	16	5	10	1	595	324	267	4	584	20,649	35·36
412	273	93	9	13	24	1,006	505	495	6	990	32,645	32·97
808	538	177	38	32	23	1,664	859	804	1	1,635	48,365	29·58
46	41	2	–	1	2	51	29	22	–	51	2,120	41·57
1,489	1066	245	65	55	58	2,965	1,503	1,457	5	2,944	85,322	28·98
244	197	30	–	2	15	546	290	251	5	539	20,673	38·35
660	384	205	18	19	34	1,115	587	527	1	1,098	31,967	29·11
305	219	63	11	5	7	610	324	272	14	576	18,868	32·72
1,759	1115	459	89	74	22	3,935	2,039	1,893	3	3,871	99,012	25·58
39	32	2	–	5	–	108	54	54	–	108	5,138	47·57
804	469	242	39	37	17	1,934	978	954	2	1,912	52,858	27·65
468	386	51	7	9	15	1,250	664	581	5	1,223	39,528	32·32
2,268	940	981	178	153	16	4,371	2,224	2,146	1	4,368	96,283	22·10
1,408	939	360	41	35	33	2,824	1,493	1,328	3	2,797	80,595	28·81

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. United States Census, 1860.	BIRTHS.								
		Persons.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	Unk.	Am.	For.	Am. Fa. and For. M.	For Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
BARNSTABLE,*	35,990	790	391	391	8	682	58	23	22	5
Barnstable, . .	5,129	84	37	47	–	76	4	2	2	–
Brewster, . . .	1,489	34	14	20	–	30	2	1	–	1
Chatham, . . .	2,710	77	32	45	–	75	1	–	1	–
Dennis, . . .	3,662	87	42	45	–	82	2	1	2	–
Eastham, . . .	779	15	9	6	–	13	–	1	–	1
Falmouth, . .	2,456	39	17	20	2	37	1	–	1	–
Harwich, . . .	3,423	118	64	53	1	113	1	2	2	–
Orleans, . . .	1,678	24	13	11	–	22	1	1	–	–
Provincetown, .	3,206	66	32	34	–	43	14	5	3	1
Sandwich, . .	4,479	99	58	41	–	62	26	6	4	1
Truro, ...	1,583	53	30	23	–	49	1	1	2	–
Wellfleet, . . .	2,322	39	16	18	5	35	1	3	–	–
Yarmouth, . .	2,752	55	27	28	–	45	4	–	5	1
BERKSHIRE, .	55,120	1,446	761	680	5	708	593	35	55	55
Adams, . . .	6,924	226	116	108	2	98	105	8	10	5
Alford, ...	542	11	5	6	–	10	1	–	–	–
Becket, . . .	1,578	43	23	20	–	16	25	–	1	1
Cheshire, . . .	1,533	46	22	24	–	20	21	1	2	2
Clarksburg, . .	420	13	8	5	–	9	3	–	–	1
Dalton, . . .	1,243	27	12	15	–	16	10	–	–	1
Egremont, . .	1,079	21	12	9	–	19	2	–	–	–
Florida, . . .	645	16	7	9	–	12	4	–	–	–
Gt. Barrington, .	3,871	94	53	41	–	42	43	4	2	3
Hancock, . . .	816	7	2	5	–	4	2	–	1	–
Hinsdale, . . .	1,511	38	20	18	–	12	20	–	3	3
Lanesborough, .	1,308	35	21	14	–	14	18	2	–	1
Lee, ...	4,420	105	55	50	–	44	52	3	5	1
Lenox, . . .	1,711	57	38	19	–	27	24	–	6	–
Monterey, . .	758	12	8	4	–	10	–	–	–	2
Mt. Washington,	321	10	8	2	–	10	–	–	–	–
New Ashford, .	239	4	1	3	–	4	–	–	–	–
New Marlboro', .	1,782	49	25	24	–	23	25	–	–	1
Otis, ...	998	27	18	9	–	19	4	–	–	4
Peru, ...	499	11	6	5	–	9	1	1	–	–
Pittsfield, . . .	8,045	279	149	129	1	96	156	8	18	1
Richmond, . .	914	16	9	7	–	4	10	1	–	1
Sandisfield, . .	1,585	32	17	15	–	18	4	–	–	10
Savoy, ...	904	15	8	7	–	14	–	–	1	–
Sheffield, . . .	2,621	64	31	33	–	47	16	–	–	1
Stockbridge, . .	2,136	36	17	19	–	18	17	–	1	–
Tyringham, . .	730	9	4	5	–	7	–	–	–	2
Washington, . .	948	23	8	15	–	12	4	2	3	2
W. Stockbridge,	1,589	57	29	28	–	31	19	5	1	1
Williamstown, .	2,611	55	24	29	2	37	7	–	1	10
Windsor, . . .	839	8	5	3	–	6	–	–	–	2

* Including 322 in Marshpee District.

registered during the year 1862—Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
304	272	16	5	10	1	595	324	267	4	584	20,649	35·36
49	47	1	–	1	–	58	32	26	–	58	2,137	36·84
9	9	–	–	–	–	19	9	9	1	19	692	36·40
29	29	–	–	–	–	35	15	20	–	32	1,107	34·59
26	25	–	1	–	–	62	40	22	–	62	2,194	35·39
11	10	–	–	1	–	20	8	12	–	20	920	46·00
16	14	1	–	1	–	39	23	16	–	38	1,842	48·47
30	30	–	–	–	–	73	32	41	–	73	1,940	26·59
16	16	–	–	–	–	19	10	9	–	18	798	44·33
42	22	13	3	4	–	59	42	17	–	56	1,591	28·41
32	31	–	–	–	1	87	47	40	–	86	3,085	35·87
23	22	–	1	–	–	28	10	18	–	28	1,145	40·89
8	8	–	–	–	–	36	20	13	3	36	1,328	36·89
13	9	1	–	3	–	60	36	24	–	58	1,870	32·24
412	273	93	9	13	24	1,006	505	495	6	990	32,645	32·97
46	21	9	3	8	5	119	64	55	–	117	3,844	32·85
2	2	–	–	–	–	4	2	2	–	4	203	50·75
7	6	1	–	–	–	38	21	17	–	37	905	24·46
4	3	1	–	–	–	13	6	7	–	13	392	30·15
1	1	–	–	–	–	3	2	1	–	3	74	24·67
6	5	1	–	–	–	22	9	13	–	22	835	37·95
10	8	1	–	–	1	16	11	5	–	16	684	42·75
4	4	–	–	–	–	12	4	8	–	12	536	44·67
32	24	8	–	–	–	83	40	43	–	83	2,615	31·51
2	2	–	–	–	–	6	3	3	–	6	182	30·33
9	7	2	–	–	–	22	8	14	–	21	643	30·62
23	14	7	–	1	1	29	19	9	1	25	605	24·20
39	17	18	–	2	2	84	35	48	1	84	2,084	24·81
9	9	–	–	–	–	28	16	12	–	28	1,171	41·82
6	5	1	–	–	–	10	3	7	–	10	503	50·30
–	–	–	–	–	–	6	3	3	–	6	200	33·33
3	3	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	5	156	31·20
12	11	1	–	–	–	30	21	9	–	30	1,026	34·20
8	8	–	–	–	–	40	22	18	–	40	1,339	33·47
2	2	–	–	–	–	5	2	3	–	5	196	39·20
96	48	33	6	1	8	158	74	80	4	152	5,013	32·98
1	–	1	–	–	–	14	6	8	–	14	815	58·21
14	12	2	–	–	–	19	9	10	–	19	629	33·11
5	5	–	–	–	–	12	9	3	–	11	574	52·18
24	20	4	–	–	–	58	25	33	–	58	1,641	28·29
7	6	1	–	–	–	51	24	27	–	50	1,421	28·42
5	5	–	–	–	–	12	5	7	–	12	549	45·75
8	5	2	–	1	–	18	9	9	–	18	470	26·11
8	8	–	–	–	–	39	24	15	–	39	1,509	38·69
16	9	–	–	–	7	46	20	26	–	46	1,640	35·65
3	3	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	4	191	47·75

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. United States Census, 1860.	BIRTHS.								
		Persons.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	Unk.	Am.	For.	Am. Fa. and For. M.	For. Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
BRISTOL. . .	93,794*	2,325	1231	1088	6	1235	920	57	52	61
Acushnet, . .	1,387	21	9	12	–	17	1	–	2	1
Attleborough, .	6,066	245	126	117	2	142	87	2	1	13
Berkley, . . .	825	12	3	9	–	12	–	–	–	–
Dartmouth, . .	3,883	87	55	32	–	77	2	2	3	3
Dighton, . . .	1,733	26	12	14	–	23	2	–	–	1
Easton, . . .	3,067	107	46	61	–	46	61	–	–	–
Fairhaven, . .	3,118	51	24	27	–	46	3	–	–	2
Fall River, . .	14,026	562	297	265	–	150	363	23	13	13
Freetown, . .	1,521	41	22	18	1	37	2	1	1	–
Mansfield, . .	2,114	44	22	21	1	30	9	1	3	1
New Bedford, .	22,300	463	254	208	1	282	140	15	11	15
Norton, . . .	1,848	44	28	16	–	25	14	4	1	–
Raynham, . .	1,746	54	30	23	1	43	6	–	–	5
Rehoboth, . .	1,932	29	16	13	–	27	2	–	–	–
Seekonk, . . .	2,662	17	9	8	–	14	–	–	1	2
Somerset, . . .	1,793	71	36	35	–	30	38	–	2	1
Swanzey, . . .	1,430	22	12	10	–	20	2	–	–	–
Taunton, . . .	15,376	360	193	167	–	150	187	7	14	2
Westport, . .	2,767	69	37	32	–	64	1	2	–	2
DUKES, . .	4,403	98	42	54	2	82	5	4	2	5
Chilmark, . . .	654	14	9	5	–	14	–	–	–	–
Edgartown, . .	2,118	36	12	22	2	30	3	1	1	1
Tisbury, . . .	1,631	48	21	27	–	38	2	3	1	4
ESSEX, . . .	165,611	4,220	2166	2050	4	2152	1659	170	181	58
Amesbury, . .	3,877	120	61	59	–	55	52	3	9	1
Andover, . . .	4,765	112	64	48	–	35	70	3	4	–
Beverly, . . .	6,154	124	61	63	–	111	10	–	3	–
Boxford, . . .	1,020	10	6	4	–	9	1	–	–	–
Bradford, . . .	1,688	34	17	17	–	27	7	–	–	–
Danvers, . . .	5,110	139	77	62	–	69	56	10	4	–
Essex, ...	1,701	46	28	17	1	34	8	3	1	–
Georgetown, . .	2,075	25	11	14	–	17	6	–	1	1
Gloucester, . .	10,904	402	191	211	–	200	132	39	28	3
Groveland, . .	1,448	34	18	16	–	24	7	1	1	1
Hamilton, . . .	789	19	8	11	–	16	–	1	1	1
Haverhill, . .	9,995	218	112	106	–	132	76	5	4	1
Ipswich, . . .	3,300	63	31	32	–	46	8	5	1	3
Lawrence, . .	17,639	600	307	293	–	133	429	12	21	5
Lynn, ...	19,083	545	270	274	1	295	193	18	19	20
Lynnfield, . .	866	17	8	9	–	15	1	–	1	–

* Including 4,200 in Pawtucket, set off in 1861 to Rhode Island.

registered during the year 1862—Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For.Fe.	For. M. and Am.Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average
808	538	177	38	32	23	1,664	859	804	1	1,635	48,365	29·58
6	6	–	–	–	–	34	10	24	–	33	986	29·88
26	22	1	–	1	2	122	68	54	–	122	4,395	36·02
8	7	–	1	–	–	21	8	13	–	21	846	40·28
39	34	–	2	1	2	59	31	28	–	58	2,246	38·72
11	7	–	–	2	2	16	10	6	–	13	435	33·46
14	14	–	–	–	–	62	31	31	–	61	1,688	27·67
10	10	–	–	–	–	42	22	20	–	42	1,592	37·90
183	78	78	10	12	5	362	184	178	–	361	7,370	20·41
11	11	–	–	–	–	23	11	12	–	22	808	36·73
21	20	1	–	–	–	20	8	12	–	19	591	31·11
240	166	47	14	8	5	397	204	193	–	393	10,418	26·51
12	12	–	–	–	–	19	8	11	–	19	1,042	54·84
13	11	–	1	–	1	37	15	22	–	37	1,171	31·65
9	5	1	1	1	1	33	18	15	–	33	1,858	56·30
9	7	–	1	–	1	16	9	7	–	16	644	40·25
15	12	–	1	2	–	39	22	17	–	39	850	21·79
15	14	–	1	–	–	12	10	2	–	12	561	46·75
145	86	49	4	5	1	302	161	141	–	286	9,180	32·10
21	16	–	2	–	3	48	29	18	1	48	1,684	35·08
46	41	2	–	1	2	51	29	22	–	51	2,120	41·57
11	10	–	–	1	–	5	2	3	–	5	230	46·00
15	12	2	–	–	1	22	15	7	–	22	1,070	48·64
20	19	–	–	–	1	24	12	12	–	24	820	24·17
1,489	1066	245	65	55	58	2,965	1503	1457	5	2,944	85,322	28·98
31	13	7	5	4	2	67	35	32	–	67	2,065	30·82
28	17	5	4	1	1	69	33	36	–	69	2,572	37·28
66	50	3	4	3	6	115	52	63	–	113	3,764	33·31
9	7	–	2	–	–	10	4	6	–	10	564	56·40
14	14	–	–	–	–	19	9	10	–	18	649	36·06
42	36	–	3	–	3	96	60	36	–	95	2,595	27·32
11	6	1	3	1	–	29	17	12	–	29	1,451	50·03
16	14	–	–	–	2	23	10	13	–	23	800	34·78
132	82	31	10	7	2	231	124	107	–	229	6,052	26·43
13	13	–	–	–	–	30	16	14	–	30	1,395	46·50
8	7	–	–	–	1	26	10	16	–	26	1,214	46·69
92	74	11	3	2	2	127	54	73	–	126	3,270	25·95
24	24	–	–	–	–	64	33	31	–	64	2,644	41·31
196	90	82	9	13	2	390	203	186	1	388	6,748	17·39
164	135	10	7	2	10	358	165	190	3	355	9,057	25·51
5	4	–	1	–	–	13	8	5	–	13	584	44·92

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. United States Census, 1860.	BIRTHS.								
		Persons.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	Unk.	Am.	For.	Am. Fa. and For. M.	For. Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
ESSEX—*Con.*										
Manchester, . .	1,698	35	16	18	1	26	6	1	–	2
Marblehead, . .	7,646	208	116	92	–	142	49	5	6	6
Methuen, . . .	2,566	65	36	29	–	41	19	3	2	–
Middleton, . .	940	14	7	7	–	9	1	2	2	–
Nahant, . . .	380	17	11	6	–	6	9	1	1	–
Newbury, . . .	1,444	30	17	13	–	25	1	1	2	1
Newburyport, .	13,401	301	156	145	–	150	111	13	24	3
North Andover,	2,343	64	34	30	–	26	27	7	4	–
Rockport, . . .	3,237	106	54	52	–	76	11	12	5	2
Rowley, . . .	1,278	12	8	4	–	9	1	–	1	1
Salem, ...	22,252	447	224	223	–	191	226	16	12	2
Salisbury, . . .	3,310	75	42	33	–	45	22	1	7	–
Saugus, . . .	2,024	58	30	28	–	36	15	1	4	2
South Danvers, .	6,549	163	80	83	–	70	83	4	5	1
Swampscott, . .	1,530	39	17	22	–	30	7	1	1	–
Topsfield, . . .	1,292	22	12	9	1	21	1	–	–	–
Wenham, . . .	1,105	21	16	5	–	17	1	1	2	–
West Newbury, .	2,202	35	20	15	–	14	13	1	5	2
FRANKLIN, .	31,434	672	328	344	–	468	150	6	15	33
Ashfield, . . .	1,302	23	10	13	–	19	–	–	–	4
Bernardston, . .	968	17	7	10	–	14	–	–	2	1
Buckland, . .	1,702	62	34	28	–	35	24	–	3	–
Charlemont, . .	1,075	14	5	9	–	12	1	–	1	–
Colrain, . . .	1,798	37	14	23	–	35	–	–	–	2
Conway, . . .	1,689	37	19	18	–	26	8	1	1	1
Deerfield, . . .	3,073	88	37	51	–	40	46	–	1	1
Erving, . . .	527	10	3	7	–	9	–	–	–	1
Gill, ...	683	11	7	4	–	8	–	1	1	1
Greenfield, . .	3,198	99	52	47	–	56	36	1	3	3
Hawley, . . .	671	14	9	5	–	13	–	1	–	–
Heath, ...	661	11	3	8	–	11	–	–	–	–
Leverett, . . .	964	12	8	4	–	8	–	–	–	4
Leyden, . . .	606	13	6	7	–	8	3	–	–	2
Monroe, . . .	236	5	1	4	–	5	–	–	–	–
Montague, . .	1,593	36	16	20	–	30	5	–	1	–
New Salem, . .	957	12	8	4	–	11	1	–	–	–
Northfield, . .	1,712	42	23	19	–	19	10	1	–	12
Orange, . . .	1,622	30	18	12	–	28	1	–	1	–
Rowe, ...	619	3	1	2	–	3	–	–	–	–
Shelburne, . .	1,448	37	13	24	–	30	6	1	–	–
Shutesbury, . .	798	10	6	4	–	10	–	–	–	–
Sunderland, . .	839	10	3	7	–	6	4	–	–	–
Warwick, . . .	932	12	8	4	–	11	–	–	1	–
Wendell, . . .	704	4	3	1	–	4	–	–	–	–
Whately, . . .	1,057	23	14	9	–	17	5	–	–	1

registered during the year 1862—Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
7	5	–	1	1	–	31	14	17	–	31	946	30·52
75	64	8	2	1	–	161	91	70	–	161	3,815	23·70
22	21	1	–	–	–	38	22	16	–	38	1,273	33·50
7	6	–	–	1	–	20	17	3	–	20	384	19·20
1	1	–	–	–	–	8	4	4	–	8	244	30·50
12	11	–	–	1	–	36	19	17	–	36	1,403	38·97
152	106	34	6	5	1	249	109	140	–	244	7,102	29·11
20	12	2	2	4	–	38	23	15	–	38	1,466	38·58
34	29	4	–	–	1	53	22	31	–	52	1,318	25·35
14	11	–	–	–	3	17	12	5	–	15	524	34·93
154	94	39	–	4	17	359	174	185	–	359	12,475	34·75
46	31	5	2	3	5	52	30	22	–	52	1,547	29·75
12	10	1	–	1	–	40	23	17	–	39	1,282	32·87
40	37	1	1	1	–	88	44	44	–	88	2,425	27·56
13	13	–	–	–	–	29	16	13	–	29	702	24·21
9	9	–	–	–	–	25	18	6	1	25	1,127	45·08
9	9	–	–	–	–	19	11	8	–	19	739	38·89
11	11	–	–	–	–	35	21	14	–	35	1,126	32·17
244	197	30	–	2	15	546	290	251	5	539	20,673	38·35
7	7	–	–	–	–	27	14	13	–	27	1,210	44·81
4	4	–	–	–	–	21	7	14	–	21	1,088	51·81
5	3	2	–	–	–	30	14	16	–	30	662	22·07
8	7	–	–	–	1	16	9	7	–	15	684	45·60
27	23	1	–	–	3	19	14	5	–	19	799	42·05
16	10	2	–	–	4	34	20	14	–	34	1,699	49·97
11	10	–	–	1	–	71	40	31	–	70	2,365	33·80
4	4	–	–	–	–	12	4	7	1	12	366	30·50
5	5	–	–	–	–	11	6	5	–	11	463	42·09
41	18	22	–	1	–	54	32	21	1	54	1,643	30·44
6	6	–	–	–	–	12	3	9	–	12	504	42·00
3	2	1	–	–	–	13	8	5	–	13	793	61·00
4	4	–	–	–	–	12	4	8	–	11	489	44·45
2	2	–	–	–	–	14	8	6	–	14	610	43·57
2	2	–	–	–	–	6	2	4	–	6	244	40·67
8	8	–	–	–	–	22	15	7	–	22	771	35·09
14	14	–	–	–	–	15	9	6	–	15	502	33·47
18	17	1	–	–	–	33	23	9	1	32	1,346	42·09
19	16	1	–	–	2	26	12	14	–	26	882	33·92
6	5	–	–	–	1	7	5	2	–	7	287	41·00
13	12	–	–	–	1	34	17	17	–	34	1,005	29·56
9	8	–	–	–	1	13	5	7	1	13	594	45·69
3	3	–	–	–	–	15	7	8	–	15	597	39·80
1	1	–	–	–	–	14	5	8	1	11	489	44·55
5	3	–	–	–	2	4	2	2	–	4	153	38·25
3	3	–	–	–	–	11	5	6	–	11	428	38·91

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. United States Census, 1860.	BIRTHS.								
		Persons.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	U.	Am.	For.	Am. Fa. and For. M.	For. Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
HAMPDEN, .	57,366	1,644	849	787	8	740	759	44	42	59
Agawam, . . .	1,698	46	18	28	–	28	15	2	1	–
Blandford, . .	1,256	10	4	6	–	5	2	1	–	2
Brimfield, . . .	1,363	28	16	12	–	19	7	–	–	2
Chester, . . .	1,314	7	4	3	–	4	2	–	–	1
Chicopee, . . .	7,261	222	113	109	–	63	152	4	2	1
Granville, . . .	1,385	35	20	15	–	25	4	–	–	6
Holland, . . .	419	5	5	–	–	3	–	–	–	2
Holyoke, . . .	4,997	157	80	77	–	39	111	1	2	4
Longmeadow, .	1,376	33	16	17	–	21	10	2	–	–
Ludlow, . . .	1,174	32	13	19	–	16	10	1	1	4
Monson, . . .	3,164	72	35	37	–	48	17	–	4	3
(*St. Almshouse,*)	–	14	6	8	–	3	8	2	1	–
Montgomery, .	371	7	2	5	–	5	–	–	2	–
Palmer, . . .	4,082	93	50	43	–	37	54	1	1	–
Russell, . . .	605	17	12	5	–	6	6	–	–	5
Southwick, . .	1,188	28	16	11	1	21	4	–	–	2
Springfield, . .	15,199	578	308	270	–	252	274	18	22	12
Tolland, . . .	596	10	6	4	–	6	1	2	–	1
Wales, ...	677	8	3	5	–	8	–	–	–	–
Westfield, . . .	5,055	130	63	64	3	79	33	6	3	10
W. Springfield, .	2,105	68	36	31	1	27	35	4	2	–
Wilbraham, . .	2,081	44	23	18	3	25	14	–	1	4
HAMPSHIRE, .	37,822	924	486	435	3	465	345	30	18	66
Amherst, . . .	3,206	69	35	34	–	53	13	–	2	1
Belchertown, .	2,709	55	30	25	–	26	5	–	1	23
Chesterfield, . .	897	14	6	8	–	11	1	1	1	–
Cummington, .	1,085	12	9	3	–	10	2	–	–	–
Easthampton, .	1,916	34	16	18	–	19	13	–	1	1
Enfield, . . .	1,025	9	2	7	–	–	2	–	–	7
Goshen, . . .	439	5	3	2	–	5	–	–	–	–
Granby, . . .	907	16	10	5	1	12	3	–	–	1
Greenwich, . .	699	8	5	3	–	8	–	–	–	–
Hadley, . . .	2,104	62	31	31	–	28	30	2	1	1
Hatfield, . . .	1,337	45	25	20	–	13	30	–	2	–
Huntington, . .	1,216	35	22	13	–	14	7	3	2	9
Middlefield, . .	748	25	11	13	1	16	7	1	–	1
Northampton, .	6,788	260	141	119	–	101	123	20	4	12
Pelham, . . .	748	3	2	1	–	3	–	–	–	–
Plainfield, . . .	639	14	11	3	–	14	–	–	–	–
Prescott, . . .	611	7	4	3	–	6	–	1	–	–
South Hadley, .	2,277	61	32	29	–	26	31	–	–	4
Southampton, .	1,130	25	12	12	1	16	5	–	1	3
Ware, ...	3,597	90	48	42	–	35	53	1	–	1

registered during the year 1862—Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
660	384	205	18	19	34	1,115	587	527	1	1,098	31,967	29·11
13	10	1	–	1	1	28	15	13	–	28	868	31·72
10	10	–	–	–	–	22	10	12	–	21	682	32·48
6	5	–	–	–	1	32	18	14	–	32	1,278	39·94
7	7	–	–	–	–	11	7	4	–	11	344	31·27
117	47	66	2	2	–	126	68	58	–	124	2,908	23·45
12	10	–	–	1	1	20	10	10	–	19	635	33·42
3	3	–	–	–	–	7	4	3	–	7	296	42·28
86	21	56	2	1	6	64	28	36	–	64	1,050	16·41
10	9	–	–	–	1	21	10	10	1	21	1,025	48·81
10	8	–	1	–	1	24	16	8	–	20	759	37·95
22	21	–	1	–	–	60	28	32	–	59	1,595	27·03
–	–	–	–	–	–	53	37	16	–	53	1,011	19·07
2	1	–	–	–	1	4	2	2	–	4	169	42·25
32	12	17	1	2	–	34	13	21	–	33	928	28·12
4	2	–	–	–	2	8	2	6	–	8	224	28·00
4	3	–	–	–	1	15	9	6	–	14	371	26·50
220	133	59	6	10	12	360	196	164	–	360	9,829	27·30
2	2	–	–	–	–	19	11	8	–	18	484	26·89
11	10	–	–	–	1	12	6	6	–	12	620	51·67
55	40	5	5	1	4	119	65	54	–	117	4,024	35·25
10	9	1	–	–	–	43	21	22	–	43	1,664	38·70
24	21	–	–	1	2	33	11	22	–	30	1,203	40·10
305	219	63	11	5	7	610	324	272	14	576	18,868	32·72
28	27	–	1	–	–	54	40	14	–	54	1,885	34·91
21	20	–	–	–	1	44	20	24	–	44	1,513	34·38
5	5	–	–	–	–	9	5	4	–	9	319	35·44
13	13	–	–	–	–	12	4	8	–	12	547	45·58
14	10	4	–	–	–	20	11	9	–	19	678	35·68
4	4	–	–	–	–	17	11	6	–	17	759	44·65
–	–	–	–	–	–	6	2	4	–	6	319	53·16
4	4	–	–	–	–	14	8	5	1	13	449	34·54
4	4	–	–	–	–	13	8	5	–	13	390	30·00
13	11	–	1	–	1	40	21	19	–	38	959	25·24
1	1	–	–	–	–	18	11	7	–	18	646	35·89
15	12	2	1	–	–	9	4	5	–	7	126	18·00
5	3	2	–	–	–	6	3	3	–	6	186	31·00
58	34	15	4	1	4	127	67	57	3	108	2,891	26·77
3	2	–	–	–	1	14	8	6	–	14	640	45·71
5	5	–	–	–	–	12	6	6	–	12	578	48·17
5	4	–	1	–	–	9	5	4	–	9	587	65·22
19	14	3	–	2	–	30	17	13	–	26	886	34·08
8	8	–	–	–	–	32	19	13	–	32	1,151	35·99
62	20	37	3	2	–	73	32	35	6	72	1,649	22·90

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. United States Census, 1860.	BIRTHS.								
		Persons.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	Unk.	Am.	For.	Am. Fa. and For M.	For. Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
HAMPS.—*Con.*										
Westhampton, .	608	15	4	11	–	12	2	1	–	–
Williamsburg, .	2,095	45	23	22	–	23	18	–	3	1
Worthington, .	1,041	15	4	11	–	14	–	–	–	1
MIDDLESEX, .	216,352	5,565	2825	2736	4	2252	2839	205	208	61
Acton, ...	1,726	42	22	20	–	29	11	1	1	–
Ashby, ...	1,091	15	7	8	–	11	–	–	4	–
Ashland, . . .	1,554	27	17	10	–	19	6	–	2	–
Bedford, . . .	843	23	11	12	–	11	9	2	1	–
Belmont, . . .	1,198	20	7	13	–	8	10	2	–	–
Billerica, . . .	1,776	32	16	16	–	20	9	–	2	1
Boxborough, . .	403	9	3	6	–	9	–	–	–	–
Brighton, . . .	3,375	78	40	38	–	17	54	5	1	1
Burlington, . .	606	8	4	4	–	6	2	–	–	–
Cambridge, . .	26,060	814	442	370	2	251	483	30	37	13
Carlisle, . . .	621	13	5	8	–	9	2	–	1	1
Charlestown, . .	25,063	685	363	322	–	286	333	34	31	1
Chelmsford, . .	2,291	54	35	19	–	30	18	2	4	–
Concord, . . .	2,246	43	24	19	–	24	19	–	–	–
Dracut, . . .	1,881	47	29	18	–	20	24	1	2	–
Dunstable, . .	487	5	3	2	–	4	1	–	–	–
Framingham, .	4,227	102	43	59	–	44	46	4	5	3
Groton, . . .	3,193	101	51	50	–	54	43	2	2	–
Holliston, . . .	3,339	49	31	18	–	26	21	–	1	1
Hopkinton, . .	4,340	191	92	99	–	59	125	4	3	–
Lexington, . .	2,329	75	41	34	–	23	48	1	2	1
Lincoln, . . .	718	15	5	10	–	8	6	1	–	–
Littleton, . . .	1,063	21	12	9	–	14	6	–	–	1
Lowell, . . .	36,827	757	382	375	–	204	472	37	39	5
Malden, . . .	5,865	197	105	92	–	111	61	7	8	10
Marlborough, .	5,911	229	101	128	–	80	133	6	9	1
Medford, . . .	4,842	121	65	56	–	65	42	4	10	–
Melrose, . . .	2,532	55	29	26	–	41	10	2	2	–
Natick, . . .	5,515	162	70	92	–	63	85	5	5	4
Newton, . . .	8,382	218	88	130	–	89	115	7	3	4
North Reading, .	1,203	24	13	11	–	17	5	–	2	–
Pepperell, . .	1,895	39	19	20	–	28	10	1	–	–
Reading, . . .	2,662	33	21	12	–	25	6	2	–	–
Sherborn, . . .	1,129	15	11	4	–	10	3	1	1	–
Shirley, . . .	1,468	28	14	14	–	16	11	–	–	1
Somerville, . .	8,025	221	109	112	–	95	113	4	7	2
South Reading, .	3,207	63	28	35	–	39	19	4	1	–
Stoneham, . .	3,206	83	36	47	–	41	35	5	2	–
Stow, ...	1,641	37	21	16	–	14	21	2	–	–
Sudbury, . . .	1,691	31	15	16	–	19	10	1	1	–
Tewksbury, . .	1,744	28	15	12	1	17	9	1	1	–
(*St. Almshouse,*)	–	55	30	25	–	6	31	14	1	3

registered during the year 1862—Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
4	4	–	–	–	–	12	5	7	–	12	375	31·25
9	9	–	–	–	–	23	12	11	–	20	704	35·20
5	5	–	–	–	–	16	5	7	4	15	631	42·07
1,759	1115	459	89	74	22	3,935	2039	1893	3	3,871	99,012	25·58
15	13	1	–	1	–	33	22	11	–	30	958	31·93
8	8	–	–	–	–	20	8	12	–	20	1,176	58·80
16	16	–	–	–	–	23	11	12	–	21	610	29·05
12	8	3	–	–	1	12	6	6	–	12	452	37·67
5	5	–	–	–	–	18	8	10	–	18	662	36·78
9	7	2	–	–	–	35	14	21	–	35	1,066	30·46
2	2	–	–	–	–	4	1	3	–	4	219	54·75
20	11	6	2	1	–	44	23	21	–	44	900	20·45
3	–	–	2	1	–	7	5	2	–	7	392	56·00
213	87	96	19	9	2	532	264	268	–	530	11,361	21·44
1	1	–	–	–	–	10	5	5	–	10	415	41·50
250	158	57	17	15	3	457	249	207	1	449	10,539	23·47
8	6	–	1	1	–	35	17	18	–	35	977	27·91
14	14	–	–	–	–	23	12	11	–	23	863	37·52
11	11	–	–	–	–	45	22	23	–	42	1,345	32·02
1	1	–	–	–	–	11	4	7	–	11	561	51·00
46	22	17	2	3	2	55	25	30	–	54	1,611	29·83
27	25	1	1	–	–	55	30	25	–	55	1,604	29·16
22	22	–	–	–	–	35	18	17	–	35	1,397	39·91
19	19	–	–	–	–	54	30	24	–	54	864	16·00
16	10	6	–	–	–	37	22	15	–	37	1,253	33·86
5	5	–	–	–	–	8	2	6	–	8	529	66·12
8	7	1	–	–	–	18	10	8	–	18	786	43·67
380	192	143	25	19	1	641	316	325	–	640	11,553	18·02
65	59	4	1	1	–	77	32	45	–	77	2,330	30·26
51	32	16	–	3	–	89	43	46	–	88	2,328	27·59
76	46	21	6	3	–	65	28	37	–	65	1,715	26·38
11	10	–	–	–	1	37	23	14	–	31	819	26·14
36	26	8	–	2	–	123	75	48	–	122	2,668	21·87
52	42	5	–	4	1	89	41	48	–	89	3,196	35·91
10	10	–	–	–	–	12	5	7	–	12	561	46·67
7	6	–	–	–	1	58	30	27	1	56	2,218	39·60
21	19	–	–	–	2	36	15	21	–	36	1,067	29·64
5	4	–	–	1	–	7	4	3	–	6	422	70·33
13	12	1	–	–	–	29	15	14	–	29	796	27·45
34	25	4	3	2	–	215	125	90	–	202	4,912	24·32
32	28	2	1	1	–	60	33	27	–	60	1,644	27·40
10	7	1	1	–	1	64	38	26	–	63	1,698	26·98
6	6	–	–	–	–	21	9	11	1	20	819	40·80
10	9	–	–	–	1	16	7	9	–	16	761	47·56
7	6	1	–	–	–	19	11	8	–	18	768	42·67
–	–	–	–	–	–	147	86	61	–	147	2,889	19·65

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. United States Census, 1860.	BIRTHS.								
		Persons.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	Unk.	Am.	For.	Am. Fa. and For. M.	For. Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
MIDDLE'X—*Con.*										
Townsend, . .	2,005	37	23	14	–	31	4	–	1	1
Tyngsborough, .	626	11	7	4	–	8	1	1	–	1
Waltham, . . .	6,397	172	79	93	–	57	106	4	3	2
Watertown, . .	3,270	85	28	57	–	22	55	3	4	1
Wayland, . . .	1,188	21	13	8	–	14	7	–	–	–
W. Cambridge, .	2,681	75	32	43	–	24	49	1	1	–
Westford, . . .	1,624	36	18	18	–	26	10	–	–	–
Weston, . . .	1,243	19	12	7	–	11	7	–	1	–
Wilmington, . .	919	21	8	12	1	19	–	1	–	1
Winchester, . .	1,937	35	19	16	–	14	19	2	–	–
Woburn, . . .	6,287	188	111	77	–	64	114	1	7	2
NANTUCKET, .	6,094	53	24	28	1	50	2	–	1	–
NORFOLK, .	109,950	3,040	1598	1435	7	1198	1602	108	113	19
Bellingham, . .	1,313	20	11	9	–	18	2	–	–	–
Braintree, . .	3,468	78	45	33	–	32	37	6	2	1
Brookline, . .	5,164	171	98	67	6	45	107	5	8	6
Canton, . . .	3,242	89	43	46	–	25	59	3	2	–
Cohasset, . . .	1,953	60	26	34	–	39	13	5	3	–
Dedham, . . .	6,330	191	105	86	–	57	124	5	5	–
Dorchester, . .	9,769	274	148	126	–	117	130	13	12	2
Dover, ...	679	9	3	6	–	7	2	–	–	–
Foxborough, . .	2,879	48	22	26	–	27	13	4	3	1
Franklin, . . .	2,172	43	20	23	–	31	11	–	1	–
Medfield, . . .	1,082	19	9	10	–	11	7	–	–	1
Medway, . . .	3,195	88	50	38	–	60	21	3	3	1
Milton, ...	2,669	78	41	37	–	39	37	1	–	1
Needham, . . .	2,658	73	37	36	–	24	43	1	4	1
Quincy, . . .	6,778	178	91	87	–	81	93	1	3	–
Randolph, . .	5,760	171	89	82	–	84	74	5	7	1
Roxbury, . . .	25,137	786	422	364	–	192	517	36	40	1
Sharon, . . .	1,377	32	14	18	–	22	7	1	–	2
Stoughton, . .	4,830	142	78	63	1	64	67	6	5	–
Walpole, . . .	2,037	56	27	29	–	30	21	4	1	–
West Roxbury, .	6,310	127	70	57	–	38	85	1	2	1
Weymouth, . .	7,742	265	129	136	–	128	118	7	12	–
Wrentham, . .	3,406	42	20	22	–	27	14	1	–	–
PLYMOUTH, .	64,758	1,508	801	699	8	996	411	35	37	29
Abington, . . .	8,527	247	132	113	2	118	115	7	6	1
Bridgewater, . .	3,761	85	50	35	–	40	38	1	5	1
(*St. Almshouse,*)	–	50	23	27	–	3	32	2	3	10

registered during the year 1862—Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average
20	18	–	–	–	2	58	29	29	–	58	1,525	26·30
1	1	–	–	–	–	6	4	2	–	6	275	45·83
42	22	15	1	2	2	134	60	74	–	130	3,130	24·08
48	15	30	1	2	–	71	41	30	–	71	2,246	31·63
2	2	–	–	–	–	19	11	8	–	19	889	46·79
13	10	1	1	1	–	61	32	29	–	60	1,257	20·95
11	9	–	1	1	–	39	22	17	–	38	1,449	38·13
12	10	–	1	1	–	9	6	3	–	9	498	55·33
6	4	–	–	–	2	13	4	9	–	13	499	38·38
8	6	2	–	–	–	25	12	13	–	25	606	24·24
39	21	15	3	–	–	124	74	50	–	113	2,954	26·14
39	32	2	–	5	–	108	54	54	–	108	5,138	47·57
804	469	242	39	37	17	1,934	978	954	2	1912	52,858	27·65
14	12	–	1	–	1	13	4	9	–	13	762	58·62
25	19	4	1	1	–	53	30	23	–	52	1,263	24·29
41	14	22	1	3	1	81	39	42	–	81	2,129	26·28
22	11	9	1	1	–	48	15	33	–	48	1,359	28.31
21	20	1	–	–	–	35	25	10	–	35	945	27·00
26	22	1	1	1	1	132	72	59	1	129	3,162	24·51
49	36	3	4	6	–	158	79	79	–	157	4,687	29·85
2	2	–	–	–	–	18	9	9	–	18	333	18·50
21	20	1	–	–	–	35	22	13	–	34	1,489	43·79
9	9	–	–	–	–	29	14	15	–	29	1,476	50·89
5	4	1	–	–	–	12	6	6	–	12	577	48·08
16	14	–	–	–	2	68	39	29	–	68	1,987	29·22
18	16	1	1	–	–	45	27	18	–	45	1,248	27·74
13	6	3	3	1	–	49	27	22	–	45	1,423	31·62
41	29	8	1	3	–	97	47	50	–	96	3,027	31·53
70	28	28	3	6	5	99	56	43	–	99	2,849	28·78
234	59	143	19	10	3	566	281	284	1	563	12,676	22·52
7	7	–	–	–	–	17	8	9	–	17	582	34·24
40	34	6	–	–	–	86	54	32	–	83	1,993	24·01
21	14	4	–	1	2	30	12	18	–	28	1,279	45·68
22	18	1	2	1	–	92	39	53	–	92	2,098	22·80
69	57	6	1	3	2	110	48	62	–	110	3,140	28·55
18	18	–	–	–	–	61	25	36	–	58	2,374	40·93
468	386	51	7	9	15	1,250	664	581	5	1223	39,528	32·32
70	43	15	1	2	9	133	80	53	–	119	3,283	27·59
14	13	–	1	–	–	54	24	30	–	54	2,145	39·72
–	–	–	–	–	–	152	80	72	–	152	3,098	20·38

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. United States Census, 1860.	BIRTHS.								
		Persons.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	Unk.	Am.	For.	Am. Fa. and For. M.	For. Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
PLYM'TH—*Con.*										
Carver, . . .	1,186	25	14	11	–	24	–	–	1	–
Duxbury, . . .	2,597	47	22	22	3	41	1	3	1	1
E. Bridgewater, .	3,207	63	40	23	–	52	7	2	1	1
Halifax, . . .	766	14	9	5	–	14	–	–	–	–
Hanover, . . .	1,565	39	19	20	–	27	9	–	–	3
Hanson, . . .	1,245	23	14	9	–	21	1	–	–	1
Hingham, . . .	4,351	83	46	37	–	45	36	1	1	–
Hull, ...	285	6	2	4	–	5	1	–	–	–
Kingston, . . .	1,655	24	12	12	–	15	6	2	–	1
Lakeville, . . .	1,160	24	14	10	–	23	–	–	1	–
Marion, . . .	918	22	9	13	–	22	–	–	–	–
Marshfield, . .	1,870	36	25	11	–	30	5	–	–	1
Mattapoisett, . .	1,483	22	12	10	–	20	1	–	1	–
Middleborough, .	4,553	91	48	43	–	77	9	2	3	–
N. Bridgewater, .	6,584	193	96	97	–	100	85	3	4	1
Pembroke, . .	1,524	38	20	18	–	34	1	1	1	1
Plymouth, . .	6,272	128	75	53	–	102	12	5	6	3
Plympton, . .	994	22	12	10	–	18	2	2	–	–
Rochester, . .	1,232	16	8	5	3	13	2	–	1	–
Scituate, . . .	2,227	55	27	28	–	45	7	3	–	–
South Scituate, .	1,764	26	10	16	–	20	3	1	–	2
Wareham, . .	3,186	84	39	45	–	57	24	–	2	1
W. Bridgewater,	1,846	45	23	22	–	30	14	–	–	1
SUFFOLK, . .	192,678	5,711	2920	2788	3	1524	3469	327	313	78
Boston, . . .	177,818	5,258	2689	2569	–	1302	3304	298	278	76
Chelsea, . . .	13,395	425	217	205	3	207	158	27	32	1
North Chelsea, .	921	23	12	11	–	12	7	2	2	–
Winthrop, . .	544	5	2	3	–	3	–	–	1	1
WORCESTER, .	159,650	4,279	2172	2089	18	1871	2129	98	95	86
Ashburnham, .	2,108	70	38	32	–	46	18	2	2	2
Athol, ...	2,604	40	19	21	–	32	3	–	1	4
Auburn, . . .	914	18	11	7	–	10	8	–	–	–
Barre, ...	2,973	69	33	36	–	45	16	2	6	–
Berlin, ...	1,106	25	17	8	–	22	2	–	1	–
Blackstone, . .	5,453	150	76	74	–	39	105	2	2	2
Bolton, . . .	1,348	29	12	17	–	22	3	3	1	–
Boylston, . . .	929	25	13	12	–	15	6	3	1	–
Brookfield, . .	2,276	42	19	23	–	28	14	–	–	–
Charlton, . . .	2,047	36	16	20	–	27	7	–	–	2
Clinton, . . .	3,859	129	67	61	1	35	81	3	5	5
Dana, ...	876	15	5	10	–	13	2	–	–	–
Douglas, . . .	2,442	72	42	30	–	25	36	4	7	–

registered during the year 1862—Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
4	3	–	–	–	1	20	15	5	–	20	895	44·75
18	18	–	–	–	–	50	19	29	2	49	1,773	36·18
13	12	–	–	1	–	59	35	24	–	58	1,172	20·20
3	3	–	–	–	–	16	10	6	–	16	734	45·87
15	14	–	–	–	1	30	16	13	1	29	1,232	42·48
8	7	–	–	1	–	20	11	9	–	20	586	29·30
19	18	–	1	–	–	66	24	42	–	65	2,323	35·74
2	1	–	–	–	1	6	2	4	–	5	99	19·80
8	7	–	–	1	–	24	17	7	–	24	1,167	48·62
13	13	–	–	–	–	27	18	9	–	26	723	27·81
6	6	–	–	–	–	9	6	3	–	9	322	35·78
11	10	–	–	–	1	28	15	13	–	28	1,351	48·25
2	2	–	–	–	–	38	24	14	–	38	1,485	39·08
42	39	1	1	–	1	77	40	37	–	76	2,330	30·66
74	40	30	1	2	1	129	66	61	2	127	3,182	25·06
8	8	–	–	–	–	31	15	16	–	31	1,363	43·97
54	50	2	1	1	–	91	44	47	–	91	3,367	37·00
6	6	–	–	–	–	27	21	6	–	27	1,041	38·56
9	9	–	–	–	–	19	12	7	–	18	761	42·28
24	21	1	1	1	–	39	14	25	–	37	1,872	50·59
14	13	1	–	–	–	27	13	14	–	27	1,298	48·07
17	16	1	–	–	–	34	18	16	–	33	838	25·39
14	14	–	–	–	–	44	25	19	–	44	1,088	24·73
2,268	940	981	178	153	16	4,371	2224	2146	1	4,368	96,283	22·10
2,094	864	905	170	140	15	4,104	2079	2025	–	4,102	90,906	22·16
171	74	76	8	12	1	252	138	113	1	252	4,811	19·09
3	2	–	–	1	–	6	3	3	–	5	224	44·80
–	–	–	–	–	–	9	4	5	–	9	342	38·00
1,408	939	360	41	35	33	2,824	1493	1328	3	2,797	80,595	28·81
20	16	2	–	1	1	44	25	19	–	43	1,232	28·65
21	20	1	–	–	–	51	28	23	–	47	1,372	29·19
10	7	2	–	–	1	8	5	3	–	8	450	56·25
26	24	–	–	1	1	70	34	36	–	70	2,194	31·34
12	12	–	–	–	–	14	7	7	–	14	278	19·85
67	13	51	3	–	–	96	52	44	–	96	1,969	20·51
18	16	1	1	–	–	18	12	6	–	16	524	32·75
5	3	–	–	1	1	11	6	4	1	11	644	58·54
18	17	–	–	–	1	45	22	23	–	42	1,377	32·86
18	17	–	–	–	1	41	27	14	–	41	1,552	37·85
35	13	18	–	1	3	74	40	34	–	73	1,563	21·41
9	9	–	–	–	–	16	11	5	–	16	547	34·19
15	12	–	1	–	2	27	15	12	–	27	1,265	46·85

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths.*

Counties and Towns.	Population. United States Census. 1860.	BIRTHS.								
		Persons.	SEX			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	Unk.	Am.	For.	Am. Fa. and For. M.	For. Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
WORCES'R—*Con.*										
Dudley, . . .	1,736	57	29	28	–	24	31	–	–	2
Fitchburg, . .	7,805	237	128	109	–	120	98	10	7	2
Gardner, . . .	2,646	72	41	31	–	45	24	1	–	2
Grafton, . . .	4,317	99	49	50	–	42	49	4	4	–
Hardwick, . .	1,521	40	26	14	–	26	12	–	1	1
Harvard, . . .	1,507	7	2	5	–	6	–	1	–	–
Holden, . . .	1,945	46	22	24	–	23	18	2	2	1
Hubbardston, .	1,621	22	10	12	–	18	3	1	–	–
Lancaster, . .	1,932	39	23	16	–	19	19	1	–	–
Leicester, . . .	2,748	59	33	26	–	23	34	1	1	–
Leominster, . .	3,522	72	39	33	–	50	16	4	1	1
Lunenburg, . .	1,212	21	13	8	–	18	2	1	–	–
Mendon, . . .	1,351	35	16	19	–	15	14	1	1	4
Milford, . . .	9,132	371	189	182	–	76	282	5	1	7
Millbury, . . .	3,296	116	49	66	1	33	76	1	2	4
New Braintree, .	805	10	5	5	–	4	6	–	–	–
Northborough, .	1,565	32	20	12	–	15	17	–	–	–
Northbridge, . .	2,633	61	34	27	–	29	27	2	3	–
N. Brookfield, .	2,760	66	37	29	–	29	37	–	–	–
Oakham, . . .	959	15	5	10	–	12	–	3	–	–
Oxford, . . .	3,034	82	43	39	–	39	41	2	–	–
Paxton, . . .	725	9	5	4	–	7	2	–	–	–
Petersham, . .	1,465	25	13	12	–	22	3	–	–	–
Phillipston, . .	764	8	4	4	–	6	2	–	–	–
Princeton, . .	1,201	24	13	11	–	21	2	1	–	–
Royalston, . .	1,486	30	14	16	–	25	5	–	–	–
Rutland, . . .	1,076	18	7	11	–	11	7	–	–	–
Shrewsbury, . .	1,558	49	27	22	–	30	14	3	2	–
Southborough, .	1,854	64	28	36	–	34	28	1	1	–
Southbridge, .	3,575	113	54	59	–	41	68	–	4	–
Spencer, . . .	2,777	112	51	54	7	24	82	1	–	5
Sterling, . . .	1,918	31	17	10	4	24	6	–	–	1
Sturbridge, . .	2,245	35	11	24	–	22	10	–	–	3
Sutton, . . .	2,676	52	27	25	–	35	16	–	–	1
Templeton, . .	2,816	47	27	20	–	28	17	2	–	–
Upton, ...	1,986	43	17	26	–	25	16	–	1	1
Uxbridge, . .	3,133	87	43	43	1	33	49	1	2	2
Warren, . . .	2,107	63	30	33	–	39	22	1	–	1
Webster, . . .	2,912	90	43	47	–	22	59	2	2	5
Westborough, .	2,913	65	29	35	1	27	32	3	3	–
West Boylston, .	2,509	62	29	33	–	27	32	1	2	–
West Brookfield,	1,548	28	15	13	–	13	13	1	–	1
Westminster, .	1,840	29	13	16	–	21	8	–	–	–
Winchendon, .	2,624	56	29	25	2	16	17	–	–	23
Worcester, . .	24,960	860	445	414	1	293	512	22	29	4

registered during the year 1862—Concluded.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
9	7	–	2	–	–	29	15	14	–	28	1,091	38·96
79	49	20	1	5	4	130	77	53	–	130	3,046	23·43
17	13	4	–	–	–	34	17	17	–	34	963	25·38
35	21	12	2	–	–	66	37	29	–	65	1,674	25·75
14	13	1	–	–	–	24	15	9	–	24	586	24·54
9	9	–	–	–	–	30	10	20	–	30	1,065	35·50
7	6	1	–	–	–	39	22	17	–	39	1,428	36·61
11	11	–	–	–	–	25	9	16	–	25	1,160	46·40
17	14	1	–	1	1	12	2	10	–	11	559	50·82
19	12	5	1	1	–	41	19	22	–	41	1,613	39·78
17	12	–	2	1	2	56	24	32	–	56	2,068	36·93
7	7	–	–	–	–	18	12	6	–	18	998	55·44
5	5	–	–	–	–	27	15	12	–	27	1,229	45·52
133	43	84	3	3	–	243	131	112	–	242	3,783	15·63
17	11	3	1	1	1	70	34	36	–	68	1,462	21·50
5	5	–	–	–	–	7	6	1	–	7	324	46·28
9	7	1	–	–	1	27	16	11	–	26	963	37·04
18	18	–	–	–	–	38	21	17	–	38	1,278	33·63
10	9	–	–	–	1	34	19	15	–	34	983	28·82
5	4	–	1	–	–	10	6	4	–	10	452	45·20
17	14	1	1	1	–	58	36	22	–	58	1,701	29·33
6	6	–	–	–	–	15	10	5	–	15	519	34·60
18	17	–	–	1	–	19	6	13	–	19	856	46·05
10	7	1	2	–	–	8	6	2	–	8	467	58·37
8	8	–	–	–	–	13	7	6	–	13	618	47·54
7	7	–	–	–	–	34	11	23	–	32	1,350	44·94
9	9	–	–	1	–	14	5	9	–	14	493	35·12
10	5	2	2	1	–	42	21	21	–	41	1,486	36·24
10	10	–	–	–	–	24	11	13	–	24	717	29·88
36	20	14	–	1	1	67	35	32	–	66	1,334	22·12
23	12	6	1	1	3	31	20	11	–	31	1,061	34·22
18	16	–	1	–	1	33	14	19	–	33	1,225	37·12
20	14	–	2	–	4	31	16	15	–	30	1,463	25·20
16	11	3	1	1	–	41	27	14	–	40	1,694	42·35
18	17	–	1	–	–	48	28	20	–	48	1,279	27·62
16	15	1	–	–	–	52	23	29	–	52	1,256	24·15
23	19	1	1	1	1	46	24	22	–	45	1,767	39·27
20	20	–	–	–	–	40	19	21	–	40	1,253	31·32
35	11	23	1	–	–	37	13	24	–	37	1,158	31·30
25	22	2	–	1	–	46	23	23	–	45	1,334	29·64
22	20	1	–	–	1	29	11	18	–	29	1,093	37·69
10	10	–	–	–	–	21	10	10	1	21	889	42·33
12	10	2	–	–	–	24	13	11	–	24	1,172	48·83
16	14	2	–	–	–	45	27	17	1	45	1,423	31·62
286	171	94	10	10	1	531	286	245	–	530	11,295	21·31

Table II.—BIRTHS.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the registered number of Children Born Alive *during the year*

1862.

Year and Months.	SEX.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
The Year.	Totals	32275	790	1446	2325	151	4220	672	1644	924	5565	3040	1508	5711	4279
	Males	16594	391	761	1231	66	2166	328	849	486	2825	1598	801	2920	2172
	Fem.,	15604	391	680	1088	82	2050	344	787	435	2736	1435	699	2788	2089
	Unk.,	77	8	5	6	3	4	–	8	3	4	7	8	3	18
Jan.	Totals	2,675	66	112	182	13	353	65	121	85	449	234	129	518	348
	Males	1,364	41	54	101	2	183	28	58	45	223	123	78	255	173
	Fem.,	1,308	25	58	81	11	170	37	63	40	226	110	51	263	173
	Unk.,	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2
Feb.	Totals	2,411	53	106	184	10	291	47	102	92	407	212	118	477	312
	Males	1,239	29	58	98	6	143	22	49	45	216	119	63	240	151
	Fem.,	1,171	24	48	86	4	148	25	53	46	191	93	55	237	161
	Unk.,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
March.	Totals	2,704	53	130	203	18	368	60	129	76	475	247	122	485	338
	Males	1,448	32	75	111	8	198	24	78	51	236	132	68	261	174
	Fem.,	1,252	21	54	92	10	169	36	51	24	239	115	54	224	163
	Unk.,	4	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
April.	Totals	2,535	55	122	178	13	351	41	111	70	438	250	135	449	322
	Males	1,275	23	68	97	5	161	19	58	31	206	134	73	230	170
	Fem.,	1,259	32	54	81	8	190	22	52	39	232	116	62	219	152
	Unk.,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
May.	Totals	2,490	42	124	199	9	344	61	115	80	387	249	101	468	311
	Males	1,305	13	68	104	7	179	29	56	43	206	141	53	239	167
	Fem.,	1,181	29	56	94	2	165	32	59	37	180	108	48	229	142
	Unk.,	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2
June.	Totals	2,493	52	152	168	17	296	52	130	86	446	211	129	440	314
	Males	1,260	28	78	91	5	148	29	68	40	229	109	59	209	167
	Fem.,	1,229	24	74	76	12	148	23	62	45	217	102	70	231	145
	Unk.,	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2

TABLE II.—Concluded.

Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
July.	Totals	2,794	67	127	222	9	355	65	138	82	505	242	114	471	397
	Males	1,424	33	72	125	6	175	35	65	39	254	116	65	247	192
	Fem.,	1,364	32	55	97	3	179	30	72	43	250	126	48	224	205
	Unk.,	6	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–
Aug.	Totals	2,877	78	130	195	17	375	53	144	87	501	278	134	482	403
	Males	1,454	40	61	89	6	207	26	62	50	239	152	70	254	198
	Fem.,	1,415	38	69	105	9	167	27	81	37	262	126	63	227	204
	Unk.,	8	–	–	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	1
Sept.	Totals	2,869	104	107	201	11	330	61	164	70	484	289	129	489	430
	Males	1,435	44	46	113	6	166	26	81	37	238	156	60	244	218
	Fem.,	1,424	58	61	87	4	164	35	81	33	246	131	68	245	211
	Unk.,	10	2	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	2	1	–	1
Oct.	Totals	2,852	90	135	195	14	368	66	166	67	496	260	128	467	400
	Males	1,456	42	75	103	7	190	35	90	40	256	124	58	232	204
	Fem.,	1,388	47	58	91	7	178	31	76	27	240	136	68	234	195
	Unk.,	8	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1
Nov.	Totals	2,739	59	106	196	8	376	47	160	64	478	282	126	494	343
	Males	1,465	31	54	103	4	201	27	90	32	261	151	82	255	174
	Fem.,	1,264	26	52	93	4	175	20	68	32	217	129	43	238	167
	Unk.,	10	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	1	1	2
Dec.	Totals	2,807	70	94	196	12	411	53	161	62	491	285	141	471	360
	Males	1,458	34	52	94	4	214	28	93	30	260	140	71	254	184
	Fem.,	1,335	35	41	101	8	197	25	67	32	230	143	68	217	171
	Unk.,	14	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	2	–	5
Not stat'd	Totals	29	1	1	6	–	2	1	3	3	8	1	2	–	1
	Males	11	1	–	2	–	1	–	1	3	1	1	1	–	–
	Fem.,	14	–	–	4	–	–	1	2	–	6	–	1	–	–
	Unk.,	4	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1

Supplement A.

PLURALITY BIRTHS—1862.

[Included in Tables I. and II.]

Year and Months.	SEX.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
The Year.	Totals,	530	10	26	46	4	92	6	24	16	86	36	32	98	54
	Males,	265	5	12	24	3	43	4	12	11	37	20	15	50	29
	Females,	265	5	14	22	1	49	2	12	5	49	16	17	48	25
Jan.	Totals,	42	–	–	4	–	4	–	2	4	6	2	4	6	10
	Males,	25	–	–	3	–	4	–	–	3	1	1	4	5	4
	Females,	17	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	5	1	–	1	6
Feb.	Totals,	32	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	6	6	4	8	4
	Males,	15	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	4	3	3	2	2
	Females,	17	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	2	3	1	6	2
March.	Totals,	50	2	6	4	2	12	2	–	–	6	–	2	12	2
	Males,	26	1	3	2	2	5	1	–	–	4	–	1	6	1
	Females,	24	1	3	2	–	7	1	–	–	2	–	1	6	1
April.	Totals,	52	–	2	6	–	6	–	4	2	10	2	4	14	2
	Males,	24	–	1	3	–	2	–	–	2	2	2	2	8	2
	Females,	28	–	1	3	–	4	–	4	–	8	–	2	6	–
May.	Totals,	48	–	–	4	–	10	–	6	–	8	6	6	8	–
	Males,	25	–	–	2	–	6	–	5	–	2	5	1	4	–
	Females,	23	–	–	2	–	4	–	1	–	6	1	5	4	–
June.	Totals,	46	2	4	–	–	10	–	4	2	8	2	2	10	2
	Males,	18	–	2	–	–	5	–	3	2	1	–	1	3	1
	Females,	28	2	2	–	–	5	–	1	–	7	2	1	7	1
July.	Totals,	42	–	–	10	–	8	–	–	2	8	4	2	6	2
	Males,	19	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	2	5	2	2	2	–
	Females,	23	–	–	7	–	5	–	–	–	3	2	–	4	2
Aug.	Totals,	32	2	–	6	–	6	–	–	6	4	2	4	–	2
	Males,	17	2	–	4	–	3	–	–	2	4	–	–	–	2
	Females,	15	–	–	2	–	3	–	–	4	–	2	4	–	–

Supplement A.—Concluded.

Months.	SEX.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Sept.	Totals,	46	2	8	2	–	4	4	–	–	6	6	–	2	12
	Males,	23	–	3	2	–	–	3	–	–	4	3	–	1	7
	Females,	23	2	5	–	–	4	1	–	–	2	3	–	1	5
Oct.	Totals,	52	–	2	2	–	8	–	2	–	6	6	2	12	12
	Males,	24	–	1	1	–	2	–	1	–	2	4	–	7	6
	Females,	28	–	1	1	–	6	–	1	–	4	2	2	5	6
Nov.	Totals,	34	–	2	6	–	6	–	–	–	8	–	2	8	2
	Males,	18	–	–	4	–	1	–	–	–	4	–	1	6	2
	Females,	16	–	2	2	–	5	–	–	–	4	–	1	2	–
Dec.	Totals,	54	2	2	–	–	18	–	6	–	10	–	–	12	4
	Males,	31	2	2	–	–	12	–	3	–	4	–	–	6	2
	Females,	23	–	–	–	–	6	–	3	–	6	–	–	6	2

No Triplets were reported for 1863.

Supplement B.

ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS—1862.

[Included in Tables I. and II.]

Year and Months.	SEX.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
The Year.	Totals,	247	5	13	17	5	27	7	17*	11	43†	6	37‡	32	27
	Males,	124	4	4	7	1	17	3	10	8	22	2	20	10	16
	Females,	122	1	9	10	4	10	4	7	3	21	4	16	22	11
	Unk'n,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Jan.	Totals,	30	2	–	3	–	2	–	4	1	4	–	6	4	4
	Males,	15	2	–	–	–	1	–	3	1	2	–	2	1	3
	Females,	15	–	–	3	–	1	–	1	–	2	–	4	3	1
Feb.	Totals,	27	–	1	3	1	2	2	1	2	4	1	4	4	2
	Males,	10	–	1	1	1	–	2	–	–	1	1	2	1	–
	Females,	17	–	–	2	–	2	–	1	2	3	–	2	3	2
March.	Totals,	25	–	–	2	1	4	2	–	1	8	–	2	3	2
	Males,	11	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	4	–	–	1	2
	Females,	14	–	–	1	1	2	2	–	–	4	–	2	2	–
April.	Totals,	22	–	–	1	–	3	–	4	1	6	2	2	2	1
	Males,	11	–	–	–	–	3	–	1	1	3	–	2	1	–
	Females,	11	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	3	2	–	1	1
May.	Totals,	20	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	6	1	2	5	2
	Males,	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	–	2	1	2
	Females,	9	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	–	4	–
June.	Totals,	15	–	4	–	1	2	–	3	–	–	–	1	1	3
	Males,	8	–	2	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	2
	Females,	7	–	2	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
July.	Totals,	17	1	1	1	–	1	2	1	1	2	–	2	5	–
	Males,	13	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	2	–	2	4	–
	Females,	4	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Aug.	Totals,	19	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	7	1	3	1	3
	Males,	9	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	3	1	2	–	1
	Females,	10	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	4	–	1	1	2

* 10 at State Almshouse, Monson. † 36 at State Almshouse, Tewksbury.
‡ 24 at State Almshouse, Bridgewater.

Supplement B.—Concluded.

Months.	SEX.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Sept.	Totals,	12	–	2	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	2	2
	Males,	7	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2
	Females,	5	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–
Oct.	Totals,	15	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	4	2	4
	Males,	8	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	3
	Females,	6	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1
	Unk'n,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Nov.	Totals,	23	1	1	3	–	6	–	1	1	3	–	4	1	2
	Males,	11	1	–	1	–	4	–	1	–	1	–	3	–	–
	Females,	12	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	1	2	–	1	1	2
Dec.	Totals,	21	–	1	–	2	5	–	–	1	2	–	6	2	2
	Males,	9	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	1	1	–	3	–	1
	Females,	12	–	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	1	–	3	2	1
Not stat.	Totals,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Females,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table III.—STILLBORN.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the registered number of Still-births during the year

1862.

Year and Months.	SEX.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
The Year.	Totals,	974	17	18	76	4	118	10	15	10	153	73	9	374	97
	Males,	520	4	9	50	2	66	6	2	3	88	41	3	198	48
	Females,	363	7	7	19	2	35	3	1	4	57	27	3	154	44
	Unk'n,	91	6	2	7	–	17	1	12	3	8	5	3	22	5
Jan.	Totals,	89	1	1	6	–	15	–	1	2	11	4	2	35	11
	Males,	49	–	–	5	–	9	–	–	1	7	3	1	19	4
	Females,	32	–	1	1	–	5	–	–	–	3	1	1	13	7
	Unk'n,	8	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	3	–
Feb.	Totals,	84	–	5	6	2	7	–	–	–	12	12	1	33	6
	Males,	47	–	2	5	–	3	–	–	–	7	8	–	19	3
	Females,	33	–	2	1	2	4	–	–	–	4	3	–	14	3
	Unk'n,	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–
March.	Totals,	85	1	1	4	–	9	2	–	–	10	12	1	35	10
	Males,	46	1	–	2	–	6	1	–	–	5	5	1	20	5
	Females,	31	–	1	1	–	3	–	–	–	4	5	–	12	5
	Unk'n,	8	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	–	3	–
April.	Totals,	73	–	2	7	–	5	1	–	–	11	3	–	35	9
	Males,	37	–	2	3	–	4	–	–	–	9	–	–	15	4
	Females,	29	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	2	3	–	16	5
	Unk'n,	7	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–
May.	Totals,	93	1	2	12	–	10	1	–	–	27	4	1	27	8
	Males,	51	–	1	6	–	5	1	–	–	15	3	–	16	4
	Females,	32	1	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	10	1	1	9	4
	Unk'n,	10	–	1	3	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	–
June.	Totals,	79	2	2	5	–	10	2	1	1	11	7	–	31	7
	Males,	42	1	2	2	–	9	1	–	–	3	6	–	14	4
	Females,	34	1	–	2	–	1	1	1	1	8	1	–	16	2
	Unk'n,	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1

Table III.—Concluded.

Months.	SEX.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
July.	Totals,	75	3	–	6	2	8	–	1	1	9	4	1	31	9
	Males,	43	1	–	4	2	7	–	–	–	4	1	–	16	8
	Females,	26	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	5	3	–	13	1
	Unk'n,	6	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	–
Aug.	Totals,	68	1	–	4	–	8	–	1	3	12	6	–	24	9
	Males,	33	–	–	3	–	1	–	1	1	8	4	–	12	3
	Females,	31	1	–	1	–	5	–	–	1	4	2	–	12	5
	Unk'n,	4	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Sept.	Totals,	78	2	2	4	–	8	1	2	2	16	7	3	26	5
	Males,	42	–	–	3	–	6	–	–	–	11	2	1	17	2
	Females,	26	–	2	1	–	2	1	–	1	4	4	1	7	3
	Unk'n,	10	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	1	1	2	–
Oct.	Totals,	76	3	1	4	–	11	–	1	–	8	8	–	29	11
	Males,	38	1	1	3	–	3	–	1	–	4	7	–	13	5
	Females,	33	2	–	1	–	5	–	–	–	4	1	–	15	5
	Unk'n,	5	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Nov.	Totals,	77	1	–	8	–	9	2	1	–	17	3	–	33	3
	Males,	44	–	–	5	–	5	2	–	–	12	1	–	18	1
	Females,	26	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	5	1	–	12	2
	Unk'n,	7	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	3	–
Dec.	Totals,	84	2	2	10	–	12	1	1	1	8	3	–	35	9
	Males.	47	–	1	9	–	8	1	–	1	2	1	–	19	5
	Females,	30	1	1	1	–	4	–	–	–	4	2	–	15	2
	Unk'n,	7	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	2
Not stat'd	Totals,	13	–	–	–	–	6	–	6	–	1	–	–	–	–
	Males,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
	Females,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Unk'n,	12	–	–	–	–	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table IV.—MARRIAGES.

Distinguishing by Counties and by Months, the number of Marriages registered during the year

1862.

Year and Months.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk	Worcester.
The Year, .	11,014	304	412	808	46	1489	244	660	305	1759	39	804	468	2268	1408
January, . .	936	34	30	62	5	124	30	87	26	130	5	71	39	190	103
February, .	698	17	22	52	2	83	11	62	15	124	1	41	19	166	83
March, . .	651	21	28	49	–	69	16	49	26	119	–	39	18	121	96
April, . . .	680	18	24	57	1	78	17	39	16	116	3	46	35	121	109
May, . . .	870	17	40	71	2	104	20	52	29	141	1	64	32	176	121
June, . . .	848	17	30	60	6	106	19	40	24	134	–	77	33	190	112
July, . . .	765	18	12	57	3	109	17	39	22	140	1	58	24	160	105
August, . .	1,136	12	31	74	5	177	20	61	29	214	4	90	58	227	134
September, .	1,128	22	47	79	7	168	25	53	25	174	7	81	44	260	136
October, . .	1,078	26	43	96	6	155	19	47	28	155	8	81	44	231	139
November, .	1,384	51	50	94	6	196	33	74	40	198	6	96	80	285	175
December, .	791	50	35	57	3	108	17	51	24	109	3	60	42	141	91
Unknown, .	39	1	20	–	–	12	–	6	1	5	–	–	–	–	4

Table V.—MARRIAGES.

Exhibiting the Social Conditions and Ages respectively, of parties Married during the year

1862.

Aggregate—Of all Conditions.

Age of Males.	Age of Females.														
	All Ages.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	Unknown.
All Ages	11,014	2,501	4,959	1,919	648	361	225	99	69	28	29	11	3	2	160
Under 20,	229	167	56	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25, .	4,226	1,565	2,354	267	27	10	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 30, .	3,268	592	1,768	791	93	13	6	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	3
30 to 35, .	1,283	127	504	436	169	33	8	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	3
35 to 40, .	708	31	181	229	139	101	24	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
40 to 45, .	434	8	66	113	102	66	53	11	1	1	–	1	–	–	12
45 to 50, .	290	8	16	50	67	64	54	23	5	–	2	–	–	–	1
50 to 55, .	191	1	12	21	31	35	40	27	14	6	3	–	–	–	1
55 to 60, .	96	1	2	6	9	20	18	15	19	5	1	–	–	–	–
60 to 65, .	85	1	–	–	9	16	10	15	13	9	9	3	–	–	–
65 to 70, .	34	–	–	–	2	3	9	5	5	5	3	2	–	–	–
70 to 75, .	19	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	2	6	3	2	1	–
75 to 80, .	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	4	2	1	–	–
Over 80, .	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
Unknown,	140	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	140

(A.) First Marriage of both Parties.

All Ages	8,505	2,367	4,424	1,309	236	62	19	7	1	2	–	–	–	–	78
Under 20,	229	167	56	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25, .	4,049	1,538	2,265	227	13	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 30, .	2,843	551	1,609	630	46	6	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 35, .	851	97	365	287	85	11	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
35 to 40, .	302	11	102	107	58	19	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
40 to 45, .	112	1	27	36	24	8	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12
45 to 50, .	41	2	–	14	10	7	5	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 55, .	13	–	–	2	–	5	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
55 to 60, .	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60 to 65, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 to 70, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
70 to 75, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 80, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Over 80, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unknown,	64	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	64

Table V.—Continued.

(B.) First Marriage of the Male, but subsequent Marriage of the Female.

Age of Males.	Age of Females.														
	All Ages.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	Unknown.
All Ages	432	4	92	150	91	47	28	6	3	–	3	–	–	–	8
Under 20,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25, .	82	3	35	27	12	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 30, .	149	–	37	65	36	6	4	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
30 to 35, .	76	1	15	29	20	5	5	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 to 40, .	54	–	3	13	15	16	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
40 to 45, .	26	–	2	10	3	6	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
45 to 50, .	18	–	–	1	3	6	3	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 55, .	12	–	–	4	2	2	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
55 to 60, .	4	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
60 to 65, .	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
65 to 70, .	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
70 to 75, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 80, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Over 80, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unknown,	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8

(C.) Subsequent Marriage of the Male, but First Marriage of the Female.

All Ages	1,333	128	406	355	206	118	61	15	19	9	4	2	–	–	10
Under 20,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25, .	87	24	51	9	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 30, .	236	40	112	72	8	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	3
30 to 35, .	282	28	113	91	40	8	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
35 to 40, .	256	20	70	90	44	26	5	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
40 to 45, .	184	7	32	51	19	26	15	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
45 to 50, .	126	6	15	26	34	23	17	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
50 to 55, .	78	1	11	12	18	16	10	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
55 to 60, .	33	1	2	4	4	7	4	2	7	2	–	–	–	–	–
60 to 65, .	28	1	–	–	6	8	5	1	1	3	2	1	–	–	–
65 to 70, .	14	–	–	–	1	3	4	1	1	2	1	1	–	–	–
70 to 75, .	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 80, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Over 80, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unknown,	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6

Table V.—Concluded.

(D.) Subsequent Marriage of both Parties.

Age of Males.	Age of Females.														
	All Ages.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	Unknown.
All Ages	674	2	29	102	114	133	117	71	46	17	22	9	3	2	7
Under 20,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25, .	6	–	1	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 30, .	38	1	9	23	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 35, .	69	1	7	29	23	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 to 40, .	93	–	6	17	22	39	8	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
40 to 45, .	111	–	4	16	26	26	30	7	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
45 to 50, .	105	–	1	9	20	28	29	12	4	–	1	–	–	–	1
50 to 55, .	88	–	1	3	11	12	25	20	8	4	3	–	–	–	1
55 to 60, .	58	–	–	1	5	10	14	13	12	3	–	–	–	–	–
60 to 65, .	55	–	–	–	3	8	4	14	12	6	6	2	–	–	–
65 to 70, .	19	–	–	–	1	–	4	4	4	3	2	1	–	–	–
70 to 75, .	16	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	6	3	2	1	–
75 to 80, .	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	4	2	1	–	–
Over 80, .	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
Unknown,	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5

(E.) Conditions of Parties not stated.

All Ages	70	–	8	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	57
Under 20,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25, .	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 30, .	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 35, .	5	–	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 to 40, .	3	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
40 to 45, .	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
45 to 50, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 55, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
55 to 60, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60 to 65, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 to 70, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
70 to 75, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 80, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Over 80, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unknown,	57	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	57

Table VI.—DEATHS.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the registered number of Persons who Died during the year

1862.

Year and Months.	SEX.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
The Year.	Pers.,	22974	595	1006	1664	159	2965	546	1115	610	3935	1934	1250	4371	2824
	Males	11873	324	505	859	83	1503	290	587	324	2039	978	664	2224	1493
	Fem.,	11051	267	495	804	76	1457	251	527	272	1893	954	581	2146	1328
	Unk.,	50	4	6	1	–	5	5	1	14	3	2	5	1	3
Jan.	Pers.,	1,884	46	85	137	16	257	39	78	45	303	152	101	382	243
	Males	954	21	44	74	6	127	20	42	20	151	75	58	195	121
	Fem.,	927	24	41	63	10	130	19	36	25	151	77	42	187	122
	Unk.,	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
Feb.	Pers.,	1,655	31	74	104	11	225	42	69	40	302	131	93	341	192
	Males	803	17	34	53	8	108	23	35	21	160	59	38	173	74
	Fem.,	847	14	39	50	3	117	19	34	17	142	72	55	168	117
	Unk.,	5	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1
March.	Pers.,	1,814	46	84	130	10	216	53	103	45	275	137	135	361	219
	Males	928	25	41	57	6	117	31	64	23	135	59	65	185	120
	Fem.,	880	21	41	73	4	99	22	39	20	139	78	69	176	99
	Unk.,	6	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	–
April.	Pers.,	1,859	49	94	129	14	215	38	76	41	328	158	100	404	213
	Males	902	27	44	62	6	104	18	38	27	164	67	49	184	112
	Fem.,	957	22	50	67	8	111	20	38	14	164	91	51	220	101
	Unk.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
May.	Pers.,	1,784	36	87	143	11	257	47	79	49	310	157	94	340	174
	Males	922	19	56	74	3	126	28	37	26	167	82	38	183	83
	Fem.,	859	17	31	69	8	131	19	42	22	143	75	55	157	90
	Unk.,	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1
June.	Pers.,	1,619	52	60	137	10	217	34	75	37	272	147	93	299	186
	Males	839	27	30	68	5	105	17	40	19	157	69	48	154	100
	Fem.,	778	25	30	69	5	112	16	35	17	115	78	45	145	86
	Unk.,	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE VI.—Concluded.

Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
July.	Pers.,	1,750	48	70	129	11	240	39	89	53	271	142	94	369	195
	Males,	895	21	32	69	5	128	23	45	29	131	77	55	174	106
	Fem.,	849	25	38	60	6	110	16	44	22	140	65	39	195	89
	Unk.,	6	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Aug.	Pers.,	2,478	65	114	163	17	292	61	157	83	440	187	110	488	301
	Males,	1,289	43	60	89	9	155	33	81	40	223	92	67	245	152
	Fem.,	1,185	22	54	74	8	136	27	76	42	216	95	43	243	149
	Unk.,	4	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Sept.	Pers.,	2,397	63	116	160	16	301	68	117	69	438	213	119	405	312
	Males,	1,274	36	57	90	7	151	28	56	38	234	125	71	202	179
	Fem.,	1,113	26	56	70	9	150	39	60	29	204	88	47	202	133
	Unk.,	10	1	3	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	1	1	–
Oct.	Pers.,	2,027	75	100	144	15	258	50	84	59	361	180	103	323	275
	Males,	1,065	42	48	76	6	136	23	42	26	186	103	57	174	146
	Fem.,	957	33	52	68	9	122	26	42	30	175	77	45	149	129
	Unk.,	5	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	1	–	–
Nov.	Pers.,	1,789	40	62	138	12	229	29	103	43	317	161	87	342	226
	Males,	929	19	27	69	8	113	17	58	26	165	83	45	180	119
	Fem.,	855	21	35	69	4	114	11	45	17	152	76	42	162	107
	Unk.,	5	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
Dec.	Pers.,	1,890	42	60	147	14	257	46	80	42	311	169	119	317	286
	Males,	1,052	26	32	76	12	133	29	47	25	160	87	71	175	179
	Fem.,	837	16	28	71	2	124	17	33	17	151	82	48	142	106
	Unk.,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Pers.,	28	2	–	3	2	1	–	5	4	7	–	2	–	2
	Males,	21	1	–	2	2	–	–	2	4	6	–	2	–	2
	Fem.,	7	1	–	1	–	1	–	3	–	1	–	–	–	–
	Unk.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table VII.—DEATHS BY AGE AND SEX,

Distinguishing by Age and by Sex, the number of Deaths registered in each County distinguishing Sex, according to the United States Census of 1860,—*and also*

State and Counties.	Population—U. S. Census, June 1, 1860.		Percentage of Deaths to Pop.	No. of Deaths Regist'd 1862.	Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.
MASSACHUSETTS	1,231,022	Per.	1 87*	22,974	4,216	1,911	1,052	702	488	1,180	455
	596,698	Ma.	1·99*	11,873	2,253	1,079	568	347	257	610	209
	634,324	Fe.	1·74*	11,051	1,921	830	482	355	231	570	246
	-	U.	-	50	42	2	2	-	-	-	-
BARNSTABLE Co.,	35,990	Per.	1·65	595	76	36	13	17	8	26	15
	17,800	Ma.	1 82	324	46	20	5	9	6	14	7
	18,190	Fe.	1·47	267	27	16	7	8	2	12	8
	-	U.	-	4	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE COUNTY,	55,120	Per.	1 83	1,006	142	60	35	22	18	59	32
	27,185	Ma.	1·86	505	75	35	17	13	11	27	10
	27,935	Fe.	1·77	495	61	25	18	9	7	32	22
	-	U.	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL COUNTY,	93,794	Per.	1·86†	1,664	294	132	67	48	37	74	31
	45,273	Ma.	1·98†	859	165	75	33	24	22	35	15
	48,521	Fe.	1·74†	804	128	57	34	24	15	39	16
	-	U.	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUKES COUNTY,	4,403	Per.	1·16	51	8	1	1	-	-	1	-
	2,362	Ma.	1 23	29	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2,041	Fe.	1·08	22	2	1	1	-	-	1	-
ESSEX COUNTY,	165,611	Per.	1·79	2,965	536	239	133	113	69	157	49
	79,866	Ma.	1·88	1,503	283	136	77	57	32	69	23
	85,745	Fe.	1·70	1,457	248	103	56	56	37	88	26
	-	U.	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
FRANKLIN COUNTY,	31,434	Per.	1·74	546	60	30	13	11	10	17	13
	15,820	Ma.	1·83	290	33	21	6	3	5	11	6
	15,614	Fe.	1·61	251	24	9	7	8	5	6	7
	-	U.	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN COUNTY,	57,366	Per.	1·94	1,115	190	79	42	25	17	50	30
	27,221	Ma.	2·16	587	101	44	18	12	10	26	16
	30,145	Fe.	1·75	527	88	35	24	13	7	24	14
	-	U.	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE COUNTY,	37,822	Per.	1·61	610	112	33	23	17	8	32	10
	18,595	Ma.	1·74	324	58	23	15	10	5	16	5
	19,227	Fe.	1·41	272	44	8	8	7	3	16	5
	-	U.	-	14	10	2	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX COUNTY,	216,352	Per.	1·82	3,935	774	324	187	139	81	235	67
	103,134	Ma.	1·97	2,039	421	173	92	69	37	129	33
	113,218	Fe.	1·67	1,893	350	151	95	70	44	106	34
	-	U.	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
NANTUCKET COUN'Y,	6,094	Per.	1·77	108	14	4	1	3	2	2	-
	2,792	Ma.	1·93	54	5	3	1	2	1	2	-
	3,302	Fe.	1·64	54	9	1	-	1	1	-	-
NORFOLK COUNTY,	109,950	Per.	1·76	1,934	361	152	94	63	43	110	42
	52,790	Ma.	1·85	978	192	86	49	31	22	50	20
	57,160	Fe.	1·67	954	167	66	45	32	21	60	22
	-	U.	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH COUNTY,	64,758	Per.	1·93	1,250	180	78	52	45	27	64	34
	32,206	Ma.	2 06	664	90	47	30	23	14	33	18
	32,552	Fe.	1·78	581	86	31	21	22	13	31	16
	-	U.	-	5	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK COUNTY,	192,678	Per.	2·22	4,371	959	520	257	118	113	207	74
	92,131	Ma.	2·41	2,224	506	297	143	48	61	118	32
	100,547	Fe.	2·13	2,146	452	223	114	70	52	89	42
	-	U.	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORCESTER COUN'Y,	159,650	Per.	1·77	2,824	510	223	134	81	55	146	58
	79,523	Ma.	1·88	1,493	272	119	82	46	31	80	24
	80,127	Fe.	1 66	1,328	235	104	52	35	24	66	34
	-	U.	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-

* Including Pawtucket. † Not including Pawtucket.

AND BY COUNTIES AND TOWNS—1862.

and Town in the State, during the year 1862,—*in connection with the Population, with the Percentage of the registered number of Deaths to the Population.*

15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
880	1,372	1,180	1,043	997	778	758	720	729	768	713	772	788	668	364	152	48	240
460	770	563	505	510	433	408	404	387	402	351	357	360	267	158	52	12	151
418	602	617	538	487	345	350	316	342	366	362	415	428	401	206	100	36	87
2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
28	38	25	27	34	29	20	21	18	17	23	41	24	25	17	4	3	10
13	24	12	15	23	16	10	10	9	12	12	20	12	13	8	1	–	7
15	14	13	12	11	13	10	11	9	5	11	21	12	12	9	3	3	3
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
48	65	54	36	38	29	38	46	29	42	45	38	49	29	24	11	4	13
23	32	24	18	12	11	24	23	12	23	33	17	24	9	16	6	2	8
25	33	30	18	26	18	14	23	17	19	12	21	25	20	8	5	2	5
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
67	113	98	64	59	52	65	37	60	54	41	67	73	58	24	20	2	27
35	67	43	26	37	33	30	20	30	26	18	35	30	24	10	9	2	15
32	46	55	38	22	19	35	17	30	28	23	32	43	34	14	11	–	12
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	8	3	1	1	2	2	–	2	1	–	3	9	3	3	–	–	–
2	3	2	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	2	7	1	2	–	–	–
–	5	1	–	–	2	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	2	1	–	–	–
111	175	139	122	125	86	89	95	112	106	86	92	115	103	70	18	6	19
56	97	69	59	68	48	49	56	54	51	44	36	51	35	34	4	3	12
55	78	70	63	57	38	40	39	58	55	42	56	64	68	36	14	3	7
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25	43	23	23	28	23	11	21	21	25	25	28	28	37	13	8	3	7
13	22	10	10	16	12	6	7	11	14	14	15	19	22	7	3	2	2
11	21	13	13	12	11	5	14	10	11	11	13	9	15	6	5	1	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
56	80	55	53	46	50	45	41	33	37	39	38	42	29	16	1	3	18
31	42	32	23	21	32	22	28	18	23	17	25	18	12	5	–	1	10
25	38	23	30	25	18	23	13	15	14	22	13	24	17	11	1	2	8
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
26	36	20	19	21	11	17	23	18	24	22	31	26	35	9	4	3	30
12	25	8	11	9	6	6	13	10	11	12	17	14	15	6	1	–	16
13	11	12	8	12	5	11	10	8	13	10	14	12	20	3	3	3	13
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
142	234	201	184	160	133	134	121	139	125	108	105	123	85	51	20	9	54
75	134	88	86	73	84	78	68	80	67	55	45	48	35	23	6	–	40
67	100	113	98	87	49	56	53	59	58	53	60	75	50	28	14	9	14
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	3	5	3	–	4	5	4	1	5	13	9	12	7	4	3	1	–
1	1	3	–	–	2	3	1	1	3	8	6	5	4	1	1	–	–
2	2	2	3	–	2	2	3	–	2	5	3	7	3	3	2	1	–
58	96	114	99	98	56	67	55	54	65	66	67	59	55	28	13	1	18
34	66	70	46	49	25	36	30	27	26	24	32	27	16	8	3	–	9
24	30	44	53	49	31	31	25	27	39	42	35	32	39	20	10	1	9
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
53	69	67	62	52	39	29	33	42	30	55	60	54	52	27	17	5	24
28	39	33	38	30	22	17	22	23	15	26	30	29	19	10	5	1	22
25	30	34	24	22	17	12	11	19	15	29	30	25	33	17	12	4	2
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
114	225	245	232	225	183	156	146	115	145	85	79	71	54	32	9	4	3
51	112	101	110	110	104	78	79	67	80	39	27	28	22	6	4	–	1
63	113	144	122	115	79	78	67	48	65	46	52	43	32	26	5	4	2
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
147	187	131	118	110	81	80	77	85	92	105	114	103	96	46	24	4	17
86	106	68	62	61	38	48	47	44	51	49	50	48	40	22	9	1	9
61	81	63	56	49	43	32	30	41	41	56	64	55	56	24	15	3	8
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860. Persons.	Sex.		Deaths. Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.	Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
Barnstable County,	35,990*	Per.					76	36	13	17
		Ma.	17,800	1·65	595	324	46	20	5	9
		Fe.	18,190			267	27	16	7	8
		U.				4	3	–	1	–
Barnstable,	5,129	Ma.	2,493	1·13	58	32	4	–	–	2
		Fe.	2,636			26	2	1	1	–
Brewster,	1,489	Ma.	750	1·28	19	9	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	739			9	1	1	–	–
		U.				1	–	–	1	–
Chatham,	2,710	Ma.	1,325	1·29	35	15	2	3	–	–
		Fe.	1,385			20	2	1	–	2
Dennis,	3,662	Ma.	1,822	1·69	62	40	5	4	1	1
		Fe.	1,840			22	2	3	3	–
Eastham,	779	Ma.	403	2·57	20	8	2	1	–	–
		Fe.	376			12	–	–	–	1
Falmouth,	2,456	Ma.	1,216	1·59	39	23	–	–	1	–
		Fe.	1,240			16	–	–	–	–
Harwich,	3,423	Ma.	1,724	2·13	73	32	5	2	1	1
		Fe.	1,699			41	9	2	1	2
Orleans,	1,678	Ma.	803	1·13	19	10	1	–	1	–
		Fe.	875			9	–	–	–	–
Provincetown,	3,206	Ma.	1,606	1·84	59	42	9	4	1	4
		Fe.	1,600			17	1	2	2	–
Sandwich,	4,479	Ma.	2,215	1·94	87	47	9	2	–	–
		Fe.	2,264			40	5	4	–	1
Truro,	1,583	Ma.	794	1·77	28	10	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	789			18	2	–	–	–
Wellfleet,	2,322	Ma.	1,175	1·55	36	20	1	2	–	1
		Fe.	1,147			13	2	–	–	–
		U.				3	3	–	–	–
Yarmouth,	2,752	Ma.	1,331	2·18	60	36	5	2	–	–
		Fe.	1,421			24	1	2	–	2

* Including 143 males and 179 females in Marshpee District.

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
8	26	15	28	38	25	27	34	29	20	21	18	17	23	41	24	25	17	4	3	10
6	14	7	13	24	12	15	23	16	10	10	9	12	12	20	12	13	8	1	–	7
2	12	8	15	14	13	12	11	13	10	11	9	5	11	21	12	12	9	3	3	3
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	2	1	2	–	5	1	2	1	–	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	–	–	–
–	–	1	3	1	4	–	1	–	2	–	2	2	2	–	2	1	–	–	1	–
–	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
–	3	–	1	2	1	1	2	3	1	1	–	4	3	4	–	1	2	–	–	–
–	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	4	–	1	2	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	1	–
1	–	–	–	1	1	1	6	1	1	–	1	–	3	3	–	1	2	–	–	–
1	–	1	2	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	2	1	–	2	–	1	–	1
1	2	–	2	3	1	3	3	2	1	–	1	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	4	2	1	1	–	4	3	1	2	2	3	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	1	–
–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	1
–	–	–	2	1	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	3	1	1	2	2	–	3	2	1	–	4	1	1	–	–	–	2
–	1	1	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	1
1	1	–	3	6	1	2	2	3	1	3	–	1	1	2	3	5	–	–	–	1
1	2	–	1	2	1	3	1	3	2	2	2	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	2	3	1	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	–	–
–	–	3	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	1	2	1	2	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	3	1	4	2	1	–	4	–	3	1	1	–	–	3	–	1	–	–	–	2
–	2	1	1	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	1	–	1	3	3	1	1	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Berkshire County,	55,120	Per.		1·83	1,006		142	60	35	22
		Ma.	27,185			505	75	35	17	13
		Fe.	27,935			495	61	25	18	9
		U.				6	6	–	–	–
Adams,	6,924	Ma.	3,304	1·72	119	64	11	6	4	1
		Fe.	3,620			55	7	4	1	1
Alford,	542	Ma.	278	·74	4	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	264			2	–	–	–	–
Becket,	1,578	Ma.	839	2·41	38	21	3	1	–	2
		Fe.	739			17	4	–	1	–
Cheshire,	1,533	Ma.	761	·85	13	6	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	772			7	3	1	–	–
Clarksburg,	420	Ma.	225	·71	3	2	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	195			1	–	–	–	–
Dalton,	1,243	Ma.	624	1·77	22	9	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	619			13	3	1	–	–
Egremont,	1,079	Ma.	535	1·48	16	11	2	1	–	–
		Fe.	544			5	1	1	–	–
Florida,	645	Ma.	352	1·86	12	4	–	–	–	1
		Fe.	293			8	1	–	–	–
Gt. Barrington,	3,871	Ma.	1,870	2·14	83	40	9	2	2	1
		Fe.	2,001			43	2	3	–	2
Hancock,	857	Ma.	428	·70	6	3	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	429			3	–	1	–	–
Hinsdale,	1,470	Ma.	724	1·50	22	8	1	–	1	–
		Fe.	746			14	3	1	–	–
Lanesborough,	1,308	Ma.	652	2·22	29	19	3	–	–	–
		Fe.	656			9	2	–	1	1
		U.				1	1	–	–	–
Lee,	4,420	Ma.	2,050	1·90	84	35	4	4	3	2
		Fe.	2,370			48	9	2	2	2
		U.				1	1	–	–	–
Lenox,	1,711	Ma.	868	1·64	28	16	1	2	1	2
		Fe.	843			12	–	–	1	–
Monterey,	758	Ma.	388	1·32	10	3	1	–	1	–
		Fe.	370			7	–	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
18	59	32	48	65	54	36	38	29	38	46	29	42	45	38	49	29	24	11	4	13
11	27	10	23	32	24	18	12	11	24	23	12	23	33	17	24	9	16	6	2	8
7	32	22	25	33	30	18	26	18	14	23	17	19	12	21	25	20	8	5	2	5
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	4	1	2	4	2	2	2	–	–	6	2	3	4	2	2	–	3	1	–	2
–	1	2	4	2	2	4	7	1	4	2	2	1	2	2	1	3	1	1	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
1	2	1	2	–	–	4	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
1	1	1	1	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	–	3	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
2	1	2	3	–	1	1	–	3	2	–	1	3	1	1	2	1	2	–	–	–
1	3	2	2	2	5	4	3	2	1	2	1	1	–	2	3	1	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	2	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	1
–	1	1	3	4	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	2
–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	3	1	–	–	4	–	2	2	1	3	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
1	1	2	4	4	2	3	2	1	2	4	2	–	2	–	2	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.						
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.	Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
Berkshire—Con.										
Mt. Washingt'n,	321	Ma.	169	1·87	6	3	–	–	1	–
		Fe.	152			3	–	1	–	–
New Ashford, .	239	Ma.	142	2·09	5	5	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	97			–	–	–	–	–
New Marlboro',	1,782	Ma.	888	1·68	30	21	4	2	–	–
		Fe.	894			9	2	–	1	–
Otis, ...	998	Ma.	495	4·01	40	22	3	–	1	2
		Fe.	503			18	1	–	2	–
Peru, ...	499	Ma.	254	1·00	5	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	245			3	–	–	–	–
Pittsfield, . .	8,045	Ma.	3,852	1·96	158	74	19	6	–	–
		Fe.	4,193			80	9	7	2	1
		U.				4	4	–	–	–
Richmond, . .	914	Ma.	451	1·53	14	6	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	463			8	–	–	–	–
Sandisfield, . .	1,585	Ma.	812	1·20	19	9	–	1	1	–
		Fe.	773			10	1	1	1	–
Savoy, . . .	904	Ma.	465	1·33	12	9	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	439			3	–	–	–	–
Sheffield, . .	2,621	Ma.	1,307	2·21	58	25	–	1	–	2
		Fe.	1,314			33	3	1	1	–
Stockbridge, .	2,136	Ma.	991	2·39	51	24	–	1	1	–
		Fe.	1,145			27	2	–	2	1
Tyringham, .	730	Ma.	357	1·64	12	5	–	–	1	–
		Fe.	373			7	–	–	–	–
Washington, .	948	Ma.	515	1·90	18	9	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	433			9	2	–	–	1
W. Stockbridge,	1,589	Ma.	831	2·45	39	24	5	1	–	–
		Fe.	758			15	1	–	1	–
Williamstown, .	2,611	Ma.	1,305	1·76	46	20	3	5	–	–
		Fe.	1,306			26	5	1	2	–
Windsor, . .	839	Ma.	453	·48	4	4	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	386			–	–	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	4	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	5	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	2	–	1	1	–	–
–	2	2	–	1	2	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	1	5	1	3	1	1	2	5	3	4	3	6	2	5	1	1	–	–	2
1	4	2	4	5	6	3	3	3	1	3	3	6	2	3	5	5	1	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	1	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	1	–	1	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	2	1	–	4	3	1	–	–	3	–	–	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	7	1	3	4	2	–	–	3	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–
2	7	–	1	2	1	–	–	1	1	–	2	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	1
1	5	2	1	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	3	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	3	1	3	–	–	2	1	2	1	2	–	1	–	1	1	–	–
–	2	–	–	1	–	–	2	2	–	2	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	–	–	2	–	1	2	–	1	–	1	1	–	–
–	–	2	–	1	2	–	1	1	2	–	–	2	–	3	2	–	1	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Bristol County.	93,794*	Per.		1·86†	1,664		294	132	67	48
		Ma.	45,273			859	165	75	33	24
		Fe.	48,521			804	128	57	34	24
		U.				1	1	–	–	–
Acushnet, . .	1,387	Ma.	683	2·45	34	10	1	2	–	–
		Fe.	704			24	3	–	–	1
Attleborough, .	6,066	Ma.	2,931	2·01	122	68	8	5	2	2
		Fe.	3,135			54	5	3	2	2
Berkley, . . .	825	Ma.	390	2·55	21	8	2	1	–	–
		Fe.	435			13	–	2	–	–
Dartmouth, . .	3,883	Ma.	1,904	1·52	59	31	5	2	1	2
		Fe.	1,979			28	1	–	–	2
Dighton, . . .	1,733	Ma.	826	·92	16	10	–	1	1	–
		Fe.	907			6	1	–	1	–
Easton, . . .	3,067	Ma.	1,560	2·02	62	31	9	2	2	2
		Fe.	1,507			31	7	3	1	1
Fairhaven, . .	3,118	Ma.	1,498	1·35	42	22	2	–	–	1
		Fe.	1,620			20	1	1	1	1
Fall River, . .	14,026	Ma.	6,681	2·59	362	184	51	30	8	7
		Fe.	7,345			178	36	23	9	5
Freetown, . .	1,521	Ma.	742	1·51	23	11	4	–	–	–
		Fe.	779			12	2	1	1	–
Mansfield, . .	2,114	Ma.	989	·95	20	8	2	–	1	–
		Fe.	1,125			12	1	–	1	–
New Bedford, .	22,300	Ma.	10,552	1·78	397	204	50	17	12	4
		Fe.	11,748			193	37	15	7	7
Norton, . . .	1,848	Ma.	898	1·03	19	8	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	950			11	–	–	1	–
Raynham, . .	1,746	Ma.	883	2·12	37	15	2	–	1	–
		Fe.	863			22	4	2	1	–
Rehoboth, . .	1,932	Ma.	953	1·71	33	18	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	979			15	2	1	–	–
Seekonk, . .	2,662	Ma.	1,312	·60	16	9	–	–	–	1
		Fe.	1,350			7	–	1	–	1

* Including Pawtucket, 4,200; males 1,971, females 2,229. † Not including Pawtucket.

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
37	74	31	67	113	98	64	59	52	65	37	60	54	41	67	73	58	24	20	2	27
22	35	15	35	67	43	26	37	33	30	20	30	26	18	35	30	24	10	9	2	15
15	39	16	32	46	55	38	22	19	35	17	30	28	23	32	43	34	14	11	–	12
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–
3	3	–	1	–	3	1	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	1
1	4	3	–	4	6	3	3	1	2	–	2	2	2	5	8	3	1	1	–	–
–	4	1	6	2	2	4	1	1	–	2	2	2	4	4	4	1	–	2	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	2	1	1	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	3	1	2	2	1	–	–	1	2	1	1	2	3	–	1	–	–
–	4	–	2	2	2	3	–	1	1	–	–	1	2	–	1	5	–	1	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1
2	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	2	2	1	2	–	–	–	1
1	2	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	3	1	2	1	1	–	3	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	3	1	5	1	–	1	–	–	2	1	2	1	–	1	–	1	–	–
–	1	1	1	1	1	–	1	1	2	–	3	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
4	13	2	9	9	2	5	7	5	7	3	4	3	3	6	2	3	1	–	–	–
5	8	2	4	13	17	4	10	5	7	2	6	4	1	7	3	3	1	2	–	1
–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	1
–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	2	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
4	5	3	9	10	8	3	6	14	10	8	10	8	2	8	7	2	2	–	–	2
2	7	4	9	16	18	11	3	5	10	3	10	6	3	5	4	6	2	2	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	3	–	2	1	–	–
1	2	1	–	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	2	–	1	1	1	2	–	–	3	–	–
–	–	–	–	2	–	–	3	–	2	–	3	–	–	2	1	2	1	2	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	4	2	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Bristol—Con.										
Somerset, . .	1,793	Ma.	920	2·18	39	22	6	3	–	1
		Fe.	873			17	4	–	1	–
Swanzey, . .	1,430	Ma.	605	·84	12	10	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	725			2	2	–	–	–
Taunton, . .	15,376	Ma.	7,504	1·96	302	161	23	9	3	3
		Fe.	7,872			141	20	5	7	4
Westport, . .	2,767	Ma.	1,371	1·73	48	29	–	2	2	1
		Fe.	1,396			18	2	–	1	–
		U.				1	1	–	–	–
Dukes County, .	4,403	Per.					8	1	1	–
		Ma.	2,362	1·16	51	29	6	–	–	–
		Fe.	2,041			22	2	1	1	–
Chilmark, . .	654	Ma.	340	·76	5	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	314			3	–	–	–	–
Edgartown, .	2,118	Ma.	1,193	1·04	22	15	3	–	–	–
		Fe.	925			7	1	1	1	–
Tisbury, . . .	1,631	Ma.	829	1·47	24	12	3	–	–	–
		Fe.	802			12	1	–	–	–
Essex County, .	165,611	Per.					536	239	133	113
		Ma.	79,866	1·79	2,965	1,503	283	136	77	57
		Fe.	85,745			1,457	248	103	56	56
		U.				5	5	–	–	–
Amesbury, . .	3,877	Ma.	1,929	1·73	67	35	7	2	1	4
		Fe.	1,948			32	4	1	2	3
Andover, . .	4,765	Ma.	2,217	1·45	69	33	4	1	2	–
		Fe.	2,548			36	5	4	–	–
Beverly, . .	6,154	Ma.	2,994	1·87	115	52	9	5	2	1
		Fe.	3,160			63	10	5	5	4
Boxford, . .	1,020	Ma.	509	·98	10	4	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	511			6	–	–	–	–
Bradford, . .	1,688	Ma.	814	1·13	19	9	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	874			10	1	–	–	1
Danvers, . .	5,110	Ma.	2,572	1·88	96	60	9	5	1	–
		Fe.	2,538			36	6	6	1	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
2	1	1	–	2	1	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	1	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	5	4	8	18	11	9	11	8	8	5	3	5	2	2	5	3	1	1	1	9
2	7	4	2	7	4	10	2	6	8	3	2	5	7	7	14	6	3	–	–	6
2	2	–	5	4	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	2	–	1	1	1	–
–	1	1	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	2	8	3	1	1	2	2	–	2	1	–	3	9	3	3	–	–	–
–	–	–	2	3	2	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	2	7	1	2	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	5	1	–	–	2	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	2	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	5	1	2	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	4	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
69	157	49	111	175	139	122	125	86	89	95	112	106	86	92	115	103	70	18	6	19
32	69	23	56	97	69	59	68	48	49	56	54	51	44	36	51	35	34	4	3	12
37	88	26	55	78	70	63	57	38	40	39	58	55	42	56	64	68	36	14	3	7
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	1	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	4	–	1	1	1	1	–	–
2	2	–	2	1	2	–	–	1	1	–	2	3	–	–	2	4	–	–	–	–
–	2	1	2	2	–	2	1	–	2	1	2	2	2	1	1	3	2	–	–	–
–	1	1	1	3	1	3	1	4	1	1	–	3	1	1	1	1	2	1	–	–
–	2	3	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	2	1	2	4	5	2	2	–	–	–
3	2	1	–	2	–	3	–	1	3	4	4	–	–	3	5	3	3	–	–	2
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
–	2	1	4	10	4	3	2	2	1	–	3	3	3	–	3	1	2	–	–	1
1	4	–	2	4	2	1	2	–	2	–	1	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Essex—Con.										
Essex, . . .	1,701	Ma.	882	1·70	29	17	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	819			12	1	–	–	1
Georgetown, .	2,075	Ma.	1,028	1·11	23	10	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,047			13	1	1	–	1
Gloucester, . .	10,904	Ma.	5,711	2·12	231	124	29	15	7	4
		Fe.	5,193			107	17	11	2	6
Groveland, . .	1,448	Ma.	739	2·07	30	16	–	1	1	–
		Fe.	709			14	4	–	–	–
Hamilton, . .	789	Ma.	395	3·30	26	10	–	–	–	1
		Fe.	394			16	2	–	–	1
Haverhill, . .	9,995	Ma.	5,000	1·27	127	54	16	3	5	2
		Fe.	4,995			73	11	3	3	3
Ipswich, . . .	3,300	Ma.	1,631	1·94	64	33	5	1	–	–
		Fe.	1,669			31	2	2	–	3
Lawrence, . .	17,639	Ma.	8,150	2·21	390	203	56	29	14	9
		Fe.	9,489			186	54	25	10	7
		U.				1	1	–	–	–
Lynn, . . .	19,083	Ma.	9,142	1·88	358	165	32	16	11	6
		Fe.	9,941			190	40	16	9	1
		U.				3	3	–	–	–
Lynnfield, . .	866	Ma.	431	1·50	13	8	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	435			5	1	–	–	–
Manchester, .	1,698	Ma.	815	1·83	31	14	2	1	–	–
		Fe.	883			17	1	–	1	1
Marblehead, .	7,646	Ma.	3,817	2·11	161	91	19	9	11	8
		Fe.	3,829			70	9	3	5	5
Methuen, . .	2,566	Ma.	1,243	1·48	38	22	4	1	1	–
		Fe.	1,323			16	1	1	–	–
Middleton, . .	940	Ma.	489	2·13	20	17	3	2	1	–
		Fe.	451			3	1	–	–	1
Nahant, . . .	380	Ma.	189	2·11	8	4	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	191			4	–	1	–	–
Newbury, . .	1,444	Ma.	721	2·49	36	19	4	–	1	–
		Fe.	723			17	–	–	1	2
Newburyport, .	13,401	Ma.	6,018	1·86	249	109	25	8	1	9
		Fe.	7,383			140	14	4	7	7

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
–	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	2	1	2	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	1	–
–	–	–	2	1	–	–	2	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	6	2	6	3	9	4	2	5	3	4	4	4	5	3	2	1	1	1	–	1
2	4	3	7	8	3	3	4	3	1	7	4	2	2	3	7	3	1	4	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	1	3	1	2	–	1	–	1	1
–	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	1	1	–	–
–	–	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	2	1	2	–	–
–	2	–	–	2	1	5	4	3	1	4	2	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1
3	8	1	4	6	6	1	2	1	1	3	1	1	3	5	3	1	1	2	–	–
–	2	–	3	3	1	–	2	–	1	4	1	4	1	1	1	1	2	–	–	–
–	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	3	1	3	1	1	2	4	2	1	–	–	–
3	9	4	4	10	10	8	5	7	8	6	8	4	2	3	–	1	2	–	1	–
5	7	7	5	11	9	10	8	3	5	4	4	1	3	4	2	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	8	1	5	13	7	3	7	7	10	4	6	5	3	5	6	3	2	1	1	2
2	18	3	5	16	15	6	12	3	4	5	7	5	4	5	5	6	1	–	1	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	2	3	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	3	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
4	8	3	2	3	4	4	5	–	2	2	1	–	2	–	1	–	3	–	–	–
2	9	–	–	1	2	2	2	1	5	–	3	4	4	2	3	5	1	2	–	–
3	1	–	–	3	–	2	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
–	1	1	1	1	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	2	1	–	–	2	1	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	4	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	2	1	–	2	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	3	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	2	1	2	–	–	–
6	11	2	5	4	1	5	7	3	2	2	3	–	6	–	3	2	1	–	–	3
7	8	2	5	4	7	11	7	5	1	–	7	5	8	8	7	11	3	–	–	2

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Essex—Con.										
North Andover,	2,343	Ma.	1,194	1·62	38	23	1	–	1	–
		Fe.	1,149			15	2	2	1	–
Rockport, . .	3,237	Ma.	1,640	1·64	53	22	4	3	–	1
		Fe.	1,597			31	8	2	1	–
Rowley, . . .	1,278	Ma.	646	·53	17	12	1	–	1	–
		Fe.	632			5	–	–	–	–
Salem, . . .	22,252	Ma.	10,038	1·61	359	174	24	14	10	10
		Fe.	12,214			185	25	10	5	5
Salisbury, . .	3,310	Ma.	1,536	1·57	52	30	7	3	–	1
		Fe.	1,774			22	9	–	–	–
Saugus, . . .	2,024	Ma.	998	1·98	40	23	5	4	–	–
		Fe.	1,026			17	2	–	1	1
South Danvers,	6,549	Ma.	3,308	1·34	88	44	8	5	2	–
		Fe.	3,241			44	12	3	1	1
Swampscott, .	1,530	Ma.	720	1·90	29	16	1	4	1	–
		Fe.	810			13	3	–	1	2
Topsfield, . .	1,292	Ma.	664	1·93	25	18	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	628			6	–	–	–	–
		U.				1	1	–	–	–
Wenham, . .	1,105	Ma.	578	1·72	19	11	1	1	1	–
		Fe.	527			8	–	1	–	–
West Newbury,	2,202	Ma.	1,108	1·59	35	21	2	1	2	1
		Fe.	1,094			14	2	2	–	–
FRANKLIN COUNTY, .	31,434	Per.					60	30	13	11
		Ma.	15,820	1·74	546	290	33	21	6	3
		Fe.	15,614			251	24	9	7	8
		U.				5	3	–	–	–
Ashfield, . . .	1,302	Ma.	657	2·07	27	14	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	645			13	–	–	–	–
Bernardston, .	968	Ma.	477	2·17	21	7	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	491			14	1	–	–	–
Buckland, . .	1,702	Ma.	849	1·76	30	14	6	2	–	–
		Fe.	853			16	5	1	–	1

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
–	–	–	2	6	1	1	1	1	–	1	1	–	2	1	2	–	2	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
1	2	–	1	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
–	2	–	1	3	3	1	1	–	–	1	2	–	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	1	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
5	3	2	6	6	9	6	11	9	10	7	8	7	2	8	9	2	5	1	–	–
5	8	4	6	7	6	9	9	6	6	4	9	12	2	11	14	10	12	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	2	2	–	1	1	2	3	3	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	1	2	1	1	–	1	1	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	2	2	–	1	–	–	–
–	1	–	2	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	2	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	1
1	1	1	2	2	2	2	5	2	–	3	–	2	1	–	3	–	2	–	–	–
1	3	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	–	1	3	2	3	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
2	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	2	1	–	1	2	–	–	2	–	2	–	2	–	–	2	2	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	–	–
–	–	1	2	1	–	1	3	–	2	2	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
1	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–
10	17	13	25	43	23	23	28	23	11	21	21	25	25	28	28	37	13	8	3	7
5	11	6	13	22	10	10	16	12	6	7	11	14	14	15	19	22	7	3	2	2
5	6	7	11	21	13	13	12	11	5	14	10	11	11	13	9	15	6	5	1	4
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
1	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	2	1	–	2	1	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	2	–	1	–	4	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	1	–
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	3	–	1	–	2	–	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	5	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Franklin—Con.										
Charlemont, .	1,075	Ma.	520	1·49	16	9	1	–	–	1
		Fe.	555			7	–	–	–	–
Colrain, . . .	1,798	Ma.	901	1·06	19	14	2	1	–	–
		Fe.	897			5	–	–	–	–
Conway, . . .	1,689	Ma.	869	2·01	34	20	1	–	–	1
		Fe.	820			14	–	–	–	–
Deerfield, . .	3,073	Ma.	1,588	2·31	71	40	6	4	1	–
		Fe.	1,485			31	4	1	5	1
Erving, . . .	527	Ma.	291	2·28	12	4	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	236			7	3	–	–	–
		U.				1	1	–	–	–
Gill, ...	683	Ma.	335	1·61	11	6	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	348			5	–	1	–	–
Greenfield, . .	3,198	Ma.	1,593	1·69	54	32	5	2	2	–
		Fe.	1,605			21	2	–	–	3
		U.				1	1	–	–	–
Hawley, . . .	671	Ma.	357	1·79	12	3	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	314			9	–	–	–	–
Heath, . . .	661	Ma.	341	1·97	13	8	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	320			5	–	–	–	–
Leverett, . .	964	Ma.	472	1·24	12	4	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	492			8	–	1	–	–
Leyden, . . .	606	Ma.	316	2·31	14	8	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	290			6	–	–	–	–
Monroe, . . .	236	Ma.	122	2·54	6	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	114			4	–	–	–	1
Montague, . .	1,593	Ma.	810	1·38	22	15	3	–	–	–
		Fe.	783			7	2	–	–	–
New Salem, .	957	Ma.	468	1·57	15	9	–	2	1	–
		Fe.	489			6	–	–	–	1
Northfield, . .	1,712	Ma.	840	1·93	33	23	1	–	2	–
		Fe.	872			9	1	–	1	–
		U.				1	–	–	–	–
Orange, . . .	1,622	Ma.	801	1·60	26	12	4	1	–	–
		Fe.	821			14	1	2	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–
–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	2	1	–	2	–	–	1	2	–	2	–	2	4	1	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	1	2	3	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	2	1	–	–	1	–	–
1	3	–	–	2	2	4	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	–	6	–	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	4	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	2	–	5	–	1	3	–	1	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	–
–	1	–	2	3	3	–	–	2	3	–	1	3	1	2	–	1	–	1	–	–
2	–	–	–	2	3	–	–	1	1	3	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	3	–	–	2	1	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	2	–	–	1	3	–	1	–	2	1	2	–	1	3	3	1	–	–	–
1	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	2	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	3	–	1	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Franklin—Con.										
Rowe, . . .	619	Ma.	328	1·13	7	5	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	291			2	1	–	–	–
Sherburne, . .	1,448	Ma.	720	2·35	34	17	1	2	–	–
		Fe.	728			17	4	1	1	–
Shutesbury, .	798	Ma.	404	1·63	13	5	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	394			7	–	1	–	1
		U.				1	1	–	–	–
Sunderland, .	839	Ma.	418	1·79	15	7	1	1	–	–
		Fe.	421			8	–	1	–	–
Warwick, . .	932	Ma.	452	1·50	14	5	–	1	–	1
		Fe.	480			8	–	–	–	–
		U.				1	–	–	–	–
Wendell, . .	704	Ma.	347	·57	4	2	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	357			2	–	–	–	–
Whately, . .	1,057	Ma.	544	1·04	11	5	1	1	–	–
		Fe.	513			6	–	–	–	–
HAMPDEN COUNTY, .	57,366	Per.		1·94	1,115		190	79	42	25
		Ma.	27,221			587	101	44	18	12
		Fe.	30,145			527	88	35	24	13
		U.				1	1	–	–	–
Agawam, . .	1,698	Ma.	826	1·65	28	15	2	1	–	1
		Fe.	872			13	4	1	–	1
Blandford, . .	1,256	Ma.	631	1·75	22	10	1	1	2	1
		Fe.	625			12	–	1	1	1
Brimfield, . .	1,363	Ma.	683	2·35	32	18	5	1	1	–
		Fe.	680			14	1	–	–	–
Chester, . . .	1,314	Ma.	666	·84	11	7	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	648			4	–	–	–	1
Chicopee, . .	7,261	Ma.	3,174	1·74	126	68	12	11	4	–
		Fe.	4,087			58	10	6	4	1
Granville, . .	1,385	Ma.	690	1·44	20	10	2	2	–	–
		Fe.	695			10	1	–	–	1
Holland, . . .	419	Ma.	221	1·67	7	4	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	198			3	–	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	5	1	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	3	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17	50	30	56	80	55	53	46	50	45	41	33	37	39	38	42	29	16	1	3	18
10	26	16	31	42	32	23	21	32	22	28	18	23	17	25	18	12	5	–	1	10
7	24	14	25	38	23	30	25	18	23	13	15	14	22	13	24	17	11	1	2	8
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	3	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1
–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	3	–	–	1	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	3	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
1	4	3	4	5	2	1	1	1	3	4	–	2	–	1	3	4	1	–	–	1
–	2	1	1	7	3	7	4	1	3	1	3	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–

Table VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Hampden—Con.										
Holyoke, . .	4,997	Ma.	2,225	1·28	64	28	8	6	2	–
		Fe.	2,772			36	10	4	4	1
Longmeadow, .	1,376	Ma.	651	1·53	21	10	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	725			10	–	1	–	–
		U.				1	1	–	–	–
Ludlow, . . .	1,174	Ma.	570	2·04	24	16	1	–	1	1
		Fe.	604			8	–	–	1	–
Monson, . . .	3,164	Ma.	1,564	1·90	60	28	5	3	–	2
		Fe.	1,600			32	4	1	1	2
St. Almshouse, at Monson, .	–	Ma.	–	–	53	37	12	3	1	1
		Fe.	–			16	6	1	3	–
Montgomery, .	371	Ma.	180	1·08	4	2	–	–	2	–
		Fe.	191			2	–	–	–	–
Palmer, . . .	4,082	Ma.	1,951	·83	34	13	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	2,131			21	4	1	1	–
Russell, . . .	605	Ma.	297	1·32	8	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	308			6	–	–	2	–
Southwick, . .	1,188	Ma.	602	1·26	15	9	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	586			6	1	1	–	–
Springfield, . .	15,199	Ma.	7,227	2·37	360	196	36	11	4	5
		Fe.	7,972			164	38	8	4	4
Tolland, . . .	596	Ma.	305	3·19	19	11	–	–	1	–
		Fe.	291			8	–	–	–	1
Wales, . . .	677	Ma.	347	1·77	12	6	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	330			6	–	–	–	–
Westfield, . .	5,055	Ma.	2,463	2·35	119	65	7	3	–	–
		Fe.	2,592			54	6	6	2	–
W. Springfield,	2,105	Ma.	926	2·04	43	21	3	2	–	–
		Fe.	1,179			22	2	3	–	–
Wilbraham, .	2,081	Ma.	1,022	1·59	33	11	1	–	–	1
		Fe.	1,059			22	1	1	1	–
Hampshire County, .	37,822	Per.		1·61	610		112	33	23	17
		Ma.	18,595			324	58	23	15	10
		Fe.	19,227			272	44	8	8	7
		U.				14	10	2	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
–	2	1	1	2	1	–	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	5	1	3	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	2	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	3	–	–	1	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	4	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	2
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	2
–	2	1	1	1	2	–	–	1	–	3	2	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	1
2	5	2	3	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	1	2	–	1	3	–	1	–	–	–
–	2	2	1	–	1	1	2	1	1	4	–	–	2	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	2	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	3	2	1	–	1	–	–	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	11	2	9	17	7	9	11	14	8	9	9	8	5	8	3	2	1	–	–	–
1	6	5	10	10	8	9	11	6	11	2	4	6	4	3	5	5	2	–	1	1
–	1	–	–	2	–	1	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	2	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
1	1	3	5	2	7	5	3	4	2	1	2	4	3	6	2	2	–	–	–	2
–	3	–	3	5	4	5	1	4	1	2	–	1	3	–	4	2	1	1	–	–
–	2	–	1	1	–	2	–	2	1	2	–	1	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	3	–	1	1	1	1	1	1	–	3	2	1	2	–	–	–	–
1	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
1	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	4	2	1	1	1	–	–	2
8	32	10	26	36	20	19	21	11	17	23	18	24	22	31	26	35	9	4	3	30
5	16	5	12	25	8	11	9	6	6	13	10	11	12	17	14	15	6	1	–	16
3	16	5	13	11	12	8	12	5	11	10	8	13	10	14	12	20	3	3	3	13
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Hampsh.—Con.										
Amherst, . .	3,206	Ma.	1,569	1·68	54	40	3	4	2	2
		Fe.	1,637			14	3	–	–	–
Belchertown, .	2,709	Ma.	1,334	1·62	44	20	6	3	–	–
		Fe.	1,375			24	7	–	–	1
Chesterfield, .	897	Ma.	452	1·00	9	5	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	445			4	–	–	1	–
Cummington, .	1,085	Ma.	536	1·11	12	4	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	549			8	–	–	–	–
Easthampton, .	1,916	Ma.	912	1·04	20	11	2	1	–	1
		Fe.	1,004			9	2	–	–	–
Enfield, . . .	1,025	Ma.	482	1·66	17	11	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	543			6	–	1	–	–
Goshen, . . .	439	Ma.	223	1·37	6	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	216			4	–	–	–	–
Granby, . . .	907	Ma.	452	1·54	14	8	1	1	–	–
		Fe.	455			5	–	–	–	–
		U.				1	1	–	–	–
Greenwich, . .	699	Ma.	335	1·86	13	8	–	1	3	–
		Fe.	364			5	–	–	–	–
Hadley, . . .	2,104	Ma.	1,121	1·90	40	21	4	–	1	2
		Fe.	983			19	3	–	–	1
Hatfield, . . .	1,337	Ma.	736	1·35	18	11	3	1	–	–
		Fe.	601			7	1	1	–	–
Huntington, .	1,216	Ma.	596	·74	9	4	1	1	–	–
		Fe.	620			5	–	–	–	1
Middlefield, . .	748	Ma.	395	·80	6	3	–	–	–	1
		Fe.	353			3	1	1	–	–
Northampton, .	6,788	Ma.	3,280	1·87	127	67	18	2	4	–
		Fe.	3,508			57	10	2	2	2
		U.				3	3	–	–	–
Pelham, . . .	748	Ma.	382	1·87	14	8	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	366			6	–	–	–	–
Plainfield, . .	639	Ma.	332	1·88	12	6	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	307			6	–	–	1	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
–	3	2	2	2	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	2	–	2	1	4	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	3	–	–	1	–
1	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	2	2	4	–	2	–	–	1	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	2	1	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2
1	3	2	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	2	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
–	6	1	2	7	1	2	1	–	2	–	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	1	–	8
1	4	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	–	5	–	2	2	4	1	–	–	10
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Hampsh.—Con.										
Prescott, . . .	611	Ma.	295	1·47	9	5	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	316			4	–	–	–	–
South Hadley, .	2,277	Ma.	1,108	1·32	30	17	5	–	–	2
		Fe.	1,169			13	5	–	–	–
Southampton, .	1,130	Ma.	580	2·83	32	19	2	1	2	–
		Fe.	550			13	1	–	–	–
Ware, . . .	3,597	Ma.	1,629	2·03	73	32	7	7	2	2
		Fe.	1,968			35	6	2	4	2
		U.				6	3	2	–	–
Westhampton, .	608	Ma.	297	1·97	12	5	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	311			7	3	–	–	–
Williamsburg, .	2,095	Ma.	1,028	1·10	23	12	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,067			11	2	1	–	–
Worthington, .	1,041	Ma.	521	1·54	16	5	–	–	1	–
		Fe.	520			7	–	–	–	–
		U.				4	3	–	–	–
MIDDLESEX COUNTY, .	216,352	Per.					774	324	187	139
		Ma.	103,134	1·82	3,935	2,039	421	173	92	69
		Fe.	113,218			1,893	350	151	95	70
		U.				3	3	–	–	–
Acton, . . .	1,726	Ma.	884	1·91	33	22	1	2	2	–
		Fe.	842			11	4	–	–	–
Ashby, . . .	1,091	Ma.	532	1·83	20	8	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	559			12	–	–	–	–
Ashland, . . .	1,554	Ma.	830	1·48	23	11	1	1	–	1
		Fe.	724			12	1	–	1	3
Bedford, . . .	843	Ma.	430	1·42	12	6	2	–	1	–
		Fe.	413			6	1	–	–	–
Belmont, . .	1,198	Ma.	637	1·50	18	8	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	561			10	2	–	–	–
Billerica, . .	1,776	Ma.	858	1·97	35	14	3	1	1	1
		Fe.	918			21	2	2	1	1
Boxborough, .	403	Ma.	215	·99	4	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	188			3	–	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
2	1	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	2	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	1	–	1	2	1	1	–	1	2	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	1	1	2	2	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	2	2	1	1	–	–	1	1
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	3
–	–	–	2	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
81	235	67	142	234	201	184	160	133	134	121	139	125	108	105	123	85	51	20	9	54
37	129	33	75	134	88	86	73	84	78	68	80	67	55	45	48	35	23	6	–	40
44	106	34	67	100	113	98	87	49	56	53	59	58	53	60	75	50	28	14	9	14
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	3	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	3
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	1	4	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	2	2	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	2	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.						
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.	Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
Middlesex-Con.										
Brighton, . .	3,375	Ma.	1,678	1·30	44	23	6	2	–	1
		Fe.	1,697			21	8	3	1	–
Burlington, . .	606	Ma.	319	1·16	7	5	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	287			2	–	–	–	–
Cambridge, . .	26,060	Ma.	12,481	2·04	532	264	55	38	15	12
		Fe.	13,579			268	60	33	12	9
Carlisle, . . .	621	Ma.	305	1·61	10	5	–	–	1	–
		Fe.	316			5	1	–	–	–
Charlestown, .	25,063	Ma.	12,326	1·82	457	249	70	24	11	7
		Fe.	12,737			207	39	18	9	6
		U.				1	1	–	–	–
Chelmsford, .	2,291	Ma.	1,101	1·53	35	17	3	3	4	1
		Fe.	1,190			18	3	1	1	1
Concord, . .	2,246	Ma.	1,080	1·02	23	12	3	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,166			11	2	1	1	–
Dracut, . . .	1,881	Ma.	952	2·39	45	22	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	929			23	7	–	–	–
Dunstable, . .	487	Ma.	243	2·26	11	4	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	244			7	1	–	1	–
Framingham, .	4,227	Ma.	1,974	1·30	55	25	1	2	4	–
		Fe.	2,253			30	5	2	–	1
Groton, . . .	3,193	Ma.	1,603	1·72	55	30	8	2	–	1
		Fe.	1,590			25	5	2	–	–
Holliston, . .	3,339	Ma.	1,670	1·05	35	18	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,669			17	–	1	–	–
Hopkinton, . .	4,340	Ma.	2,295	1·24	54	30	10	2	3	2
		Fe.	2,045			24	6	3	2	–
Lexington, . .	2,329	Ma.	1,163	1·59	37	22	7	1	–	–
		Fe.	1,166			15	3	–	1	–
Lincoln, . . .	718	Ma.	375	1·11	8	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	343			6	–	–	–	–
Littleton, . .	1,063	Ma.	531	1·69	18	10	1	1	1	–
		Fe.	532			8	–	1	–	–
Lowell, . . .	36,827	Ma.	14,652	1·74	641	316	80	26	16	12
		Fe.	22,175			325	63	16	21	13

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
–	2	1	–	2	1	2	–	–	–	2	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	20	3	7	19	10	7	3	16	14	7	8	2	8	3	5	3	4	–	–	–
9	15	4	8	14	13	11	15	10	4	9	5	4	7	6	7	6	3	1	2	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
2	10	7	8	16	13	13	14	6	17	8	4	3	2	2	3	4	2	–	–	3
6	13	4	9	8	9	12	9	5	9	4	10	9	5	4	8	4	1	1	1	4
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	3	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	1	2	3	2	1	1	1	–	–	3	–	1	1	3	–	–	–	–	1
–	1	–	1	2	1	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	2
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	1	–	–
1	3	–	–	2	–	–	1	2	–	1	1	–	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	1
1	1	–	1	4	4	1	1	–	3	–	1	–	–	1	3	1	–	–	–	–
1	4	–	–	1	5	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	1	2	1	2	2	1	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	–
1	2	–	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
1	1	1	1	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	3	–	1	–	2	1	–	1	–	–
1	1	–	2	2	–	–	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
1	2	–	–	3	2	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	2	2	–	1	1	1	–	1	2	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
7	27	7	8	20	10	13	10	6	10	13	19	6	10	6	3	2	2	–	–	3
10	22	6	11	22	34	15	10	10	15	10	8	8	6	10	6	6	1	2	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Middlesex-Con.										
Malden, . . .	5,865	Ma.	2,831	1·31	77	32	6	–	1	1
		Fe.	3,024			45	8	4	4	–
Marlborough, .	5,911	Ma.	3,076	1·51	89	43	10	6	1	1
		Fe.	2,835			46	9	4	1	2
Medford, . .	4,842	Ma.	2,336	1·34	65	28	2	4	2	1
		Fe.	2,506			37	8	3	2	1
Melrose, . . .	2,532	Ma.	1,211	1·46	37	23	4	2	1	–
		Fe.	1,321			14	2	1	1	–
Natick, . . .	5,515	Ma.	2,973	2·23	123	75	13	2	5	1
		Fe.	2,542			48	11	4	4	2
Newton, . . .	8,382	Ma.	3,899	1·06	89	41	6	4	–	–
		Fe.	4,483			48	5	2	2	2
North Reading,	1,203	Ma.	613	1·00	12	5	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	590			7	–	–	–	1
Pepperell, . .	1,895	Ma.	919	3·06	58	30	3	–	1	2
		Fe.	976			27	3	2	–	–
		U.				1	1	–	–	–
Reading, . .	2,662	Ma.	1,321	1·35	36	15	4	–	–	1
		Fe.	1,341			21	3	2	–	2
Sherborn, . .	1,129	Ma.	570	·62	7	4	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	559			3	–	–	–	–
Shirley, . . .	1,468	Ma.	732	1·98	29	15	3	1	–	–
		Fe.	736			14	6	1	–	–
Somerville, . .	8,025	Ma.	3,950	2·68	215	125	17	15	8	7
		Fe.	4,075			90	17	7	11	8
South Reading,	3,207	Ma.	1,577	1·87	60	33	6	–	1	–
		Fe.	1,630			27	2	1	2	2
Stoneham, . .	3,206	Ma.	1,693	2·00	64	38	10	1	1	2
		Fe.	1,513			26	4	4	2	2
Stow, ...	1,641	Ma.	813	1·28	21	9	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	828			11	2	–	–	–
		U.				1	1	–	–	–
Sudbury, . .	1,691	Ma.	825	·95	16	7	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	866			9	–	1	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
2	1	–	2	4	2	2	–	1	3	3	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
–	1	–	3	1	4	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	8	–	–	–	–	–
–	4	–	1	3	4	2	1	1	1	1	–	4	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	1	3	2	1	4	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	2	3	5	1	–	–	1
1	3	–	2	–	2	3	2	2	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	1	1	3	1	2	1	2	1	–	–	2	–	–	4	–	1	–	2	–
–	1	–	3	1	–	2	–	2	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	3
–	–	–	–	1	2	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2
–	5	3	6	9	4	1	6	4	1	2	3	3	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	3
–	4	5	2	2	1	2	4	–	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	4	1	3	1	1	2	3	–	–	2	1	3	1	–	2	5	1	1	–	–
1	–	–	–	2	5	6	4	1	1	3	2	1	2	3	1	4	1	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	4	3	1	1	1	2	2	3	1	1	–	1
–	3	–	1	–	–	3	3	1	1	3	2	–	1	–	3	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	3	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	2	3	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
1	1	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	9	1	1	6	6	10	5	4	5	2	8	7	1	1	4	3	–	–	–	3
2	3	4	1	4	1	6	4	5	–	3	6	2	2	3	1	1	–	–	–	–
2	3	2	2	7	1	1	–	2	–	–	3	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	1	4	–	1	2	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	3	2	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	2	4	2	1	1	1	–	2	2	1	–	2	2	2	–	–	–	1
3	–	1	1	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1
–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	3	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860. Persons.	Sex.		Deaths. Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.	Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
Middlesex-Con.										
Tewksbury, .	1,744	Ma.	913	1·09	19	11	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	831			8	2	–	–	–
St. Almshouse, at Tewksbury,	–	Ma.	–	–	147	86	29	12	2	5
		Fe.	–			61	10	8	3	5
Townsend, . .	2,005	Ma.	987	2·89	58	29	5	2	1	3
		Fe.	1,018			29	2	3	1	2
Tyngsborough,	626	Ma.	311	·96	6	4	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	315			2	–	–	–	–
Waltham, . .	6,397	Ma.	2,981	2·09	134	60	13	6	3	–
		Fe.	3,416			74	19	7	3	1
Watertown, .	3,270	Ma.	1,554	2·17	71	41	3	2	2	4
		Fe.	1,716			30	2	5	1	1
Wayland, . .	1,188	Ma.	595	1·60	19	11	–	–	–	1
		Fe.	593			8	–	–	1	–
W. Cambridge,	2,681	Ma.	1,344	2·28	61	32	13	3	1	–
		Fe.	1,337			29	5	4	2	2
Westford, . .	1,624	Ma.	839	2·40	39	22	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	785			17	3	1	–	–
Weston, . . .	1,243	Ma.	650	·72	9	6	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	593			3	–	–	–	–
Wilmington, .	919	Ma.	451	1·41	13	4	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	468			9	1	–	–	–
Winchester, .	1,937	Ma.	954	1·29	25	12	3	1	1	–
		Fe.	983			13	1	2	2	1
Woburn, . .	6,287	Ma.	3,082	1·97	124	74	12	6	2	2
		Fe.	3,205			50	12	2	2	2
NANTUCKET COUNTY, .	6,094	Per.					14	4	1	3
		Ma.	2,792	1·77	108	54	5	3	1	2
		Fe.	3,302			54	9	1	–	1
NORFOLK COUNTY, .	109,950	Per.					361	152	94	63
		Ma.	52,790	1·76	1,934	978	192	86	49	31
		Fe.	57,160			954	167	66	45	32
		U.				2	2	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
–	–	–	3	–	1	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
1	2	1	–	2	2	1	4	7	3	3	2	4	1	3	1	1	–	–	–	–
1	3	1	4	5	7	3	4	–	1	1	1	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	3	–	2	–	1	3	1	–	1	2	–	2	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	4	–	1	2	4	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	2	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
2	2	–	2	5	2	3	1	3	4	2	1	4	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	4
3	4	–	4	5	6	4	1	3	2	–	3	2	–	2	–	1	2	2	–	–
–	4	–	1	3	–	4	1	4	2	3	1	2	2	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
–	3	1	2	1	–	1	2	–	1	2	–	–	1	2	1	1	1	2	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	–	2	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	4	1	2	2	1	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	3	1	1	1	1	–	–	2	–	2	3	–	–	–	1
–	2	–	2	3	2	–	1	2	2	–	3	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
2	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–
2	5	–	5	4	1	3	3	4	3	2	2	–	–	2	2	2	2	–	–	10
1	4	1	1	2	4	1	1	–	2	2	3	4	1	1	2	–	1	–	–	1
2	2	–	3	3	5	3	–	4	5	4	1	5	13	9	12	7	4	3	1	–
1	2	–	1	1	3	–	–	2	3	1	1	3	8	6	5	4	1	1	–	–
1	–	–	2	2	2	3	–	2	2	3	–	2	5	3	7	3	3	2	1	–
43	110	42	58	96	114	99	98	56	67	55	54	65	66	67	59	55	28	13	1	18
22	50	20	34	66	70	46	49	25	36	30	27	26	24	32	27	16	8	3	–	9
21	60	22	24	30	44	53	49	31	31	25	27	39	42	35	32	39	20	10	1	9
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860. Persons.	Sex.		Deaths. Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.	Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
Norfolk—Con.										
Bellingham, .	1,313	Ma.	652	·99	13	4	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	661			9	–	–	–	–
Braintree, . .	3,468	Ma.	1,731	1·53	53	30	9	2	2	1
		Fe.	1,737			23	3	1	1	–
Brookline, . .	5,164	Ma.	2,385	1·57	81	39	10	5	1	–
		Fe.	2,779			42	8	5	–	2
Canton, . . .	3,242	Ma.	1,562	1·48	48	15	1	2	2	2
		Fe.	1,680			33	9	2	2	–
Cohasset, . .	1,953	Ma.	939	1·79	35	25	3	1	2	–
		Fe.	1,014			10	3	–	1	–
Dedham, . .	6,330	Ma.	3,105	2·09	132	72	11	13	5	3
		Fe.	3,225			59	6	5	3	2
		U.				1	1	–	–	–
Dorchester, . .	9,769	Ma.	4,466	1·62	158	79	20	6	3	3
		Fe.	5,303			79	10	3	4	1
Dover, . . .	679	Ma.	340	2·65	18	9	1	1	1	–
		Fe.	339			9	2	–	1	1
Foxborough, .	2,879	Ma.	1,301	1·22	35	22	1	1	–	2
		Fe.	1,578			13	–	–	1	–
Franklin, . .	2,172	Ma.	1,024	1·34	29	14	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,148			15	2	–	–	–
Medfield, . .	1,082	Ma.	490	1·11	12	6	1	–	1	–
		Fe.	592			6	–	–	–	–
Medway, . .	3,195	Ma.	1,555	2·13	68	39	9	2	–	2
		Fe.	1,640			29	4	–	–	1
Milton, . . .	2,669	Ma.	1,269	1·69	45	27	2	1	2	–
		Fe.	1,400			18	3	–	1	–
Needham, . .	2,658	Ma.	1,333	1·84	49	27	4	2	1	1
		Fe.	1,325			22	1	2	1	–
Quincy, . . .	6,778	Ma.	3,349	1·43	97	47	6	2	1	1
		Fe.	3,429			50	10	3	1	2
Randolph, . .	5,760	Ma.	2,880	1·72	99	56	10	2	1	1
		Fe.	2,880			43	14	1	1	–
Roxbury, . .	25,137	Ma.	11,818	2·25	566	281	74	30	16	10
		Fe.	13,319			284	57	28	20	13
		U.				1	1	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	2	–	1	–	–
2	2	1	1	1	–	–	2	1	1	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	2	1	2	1	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	1
–	–	1	–	5	4	3	2	–	2	–	1	2	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
1	2	–	1	1	–	5	1	4	2	1	–	4	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	–	2	2	3	–	1	3	1	1	2	1	–	–	1	1	–	–
–	6	–	–	1	1	–	2	1	1	1	1	2	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
1	4	–	2	6	7	3	4	1	3	2	1	2	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	–
2	5	3	2	2	3	1	1	3	2	1	3	1	2	2	2	3	1	1	–	3
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	6	–	2	6	2	3	4	6	2	2	1	2	3	–	3	3	1	–	–	1
5	2	1	3	4	4	7	5	3	2	1	2	3	7	2	4	4	1	1	–	–
1	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	2	3	1	–	1	2	–	1	–	4	2	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	1	2	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	1	–	1
–	2	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	2	1	–	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	–	1	2	–	2	2	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	1	4	4	4	4	2	2	–	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
1	3	–	2	1	1	2	4	1	–	–	1	2	2	1	1	–	–	2	–	–
–	2	2	4	4	3	1	–	1	2	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	2	–	–	–	2	1	2	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
1	4	1	–	1	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	4
–	–	1	–	2	1	3	1	1	–	1	–	1	4	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
1	–	2	5	1	3	3	2	1	3	1	3	2	3	3	3	–	–	1	–	–
2	6	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	–	2	2	1	3	2	–	3	–	–	1
1	3	1	2	3	10	6	–	–	3	2	1	2	3	4	–	1	–	–	–	–
1	5	–	–	1	4	1	1	–	1	1	–	2	1	3	2	3	1	–	–	–
9	13	10	10	9	19	7	18	7	9	10	8	5	4	3	4	3	2	–	–	1
4	16	3	6	9	17	13	17	9	8	8	9	7	12	6	8	6	6	1	1	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860. Persons.	Sex.		Deaths. Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.	Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
Norfolk—Con.										
Sharon, . . .	1,377	Ma.	680	1·23	17	8	1	1	2	–
		Fe.	697			9	2	–	–	–
Stoughton, . .	4,830	Ma.	2,502	1·78	86	54	7	4	2	1
		Fe.	2,328			32	6	1	5	3
Walpole, . .	2,037	Ma.	1,004	1·47	30	12	2	–	1	–
		Fe.	1,033			18	1	–	1	–
West Roxbury,	6,310	Ma.	2,836	1·46	92	39	7	5	1	1
		Fe.	3,474			53	10	3	2	5
Weymouth, . .	7,742	Ma.	3,939	1·42	110	48	10	4	–	2
		Fe.	3,803			62	15	10	–	2
Wrentham, . .	3,406	Ma.	1,630	1·79	61	25	2	2	5	1
		Fe.	1,776			36	1	2	–	–
PLYMOUTH COUNTY, .	64,758	Per.					180	78	52	45
		Ma.	32,206	1·93	1,250	664	90	47	30	23
		Fe.	32,552			581	86	31	21	22
		U.				5	4	–	1	–
Abington, . .	8,527	Ma.	4,408	1·56	133	80	10	3	5	1
		Fe.	4,119			53	9	5	3	2
Bridgewater, .	3,761	Ma.	1,837	1·44	54	24	–	1	2	–
		Fe.	1,924			30	–	2	2	2
St. Almshouse, at Bridgewater,	–	Ma.	–	–	152	80	13	10	8	5
		Fe.	–			72	24	8	3	4
Carver, . . .	1,186	Ma.	595	1·69	20	15	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	591			5	–	–	–	–
Duxbury, . .	2,597	Ma.	1,296	1·93	50	19	7	1	–	–
		Fe.	1,301			29	2	–	1	1
		U.				2	2	–	–	–
E. Bridgewater,	3,207	Ma.	1,620	1·84	59	35	6	4	1	5
		Fe.	1,587			24	2	1	1	2
Halifax, . . .	766	Ma.	382	2·09	16	10	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	384			6	–	–	–	–
Hanover, . .	1,565	Ma.	771	1·92	30	16	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	794			13	1	–	1	–
		U.				1	–	–	1	–
Hanson, . . .	1,245	Ma.	625	1·61	20	11	3	–	–	2
		Fe.	620			9	1	–	1	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	3	11	8	4	–	1	2	2	2	–	3	–	2	–	–	–	–	2
–	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	–	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1
–	1	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	2	–	2	2	–	1	3	–	1	–	–	–
4	2	1	–	5	3	4	2	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	4	3	–	1	–	5	3	1	–	4	2	2	2	2	2	1	–	–	–	–
1	1	1	–	1	3	1	3	4	1	1	1	–	2	4	6	–	2	–	–	–
–	5	1	2	1	2	4	3	5	1	–	1	2	1	2	3	1	1	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	3	2	–	1	1	2	1	1	–	–	–
–	2	2	1	3	3	2	2	–	3	–	1	1	2	1	–	6	–	2	–	2
27	64	34	53	69	67	62	52	39	29	33	42	30	55	60	54	52	27	17	5	24
14	33	18	28	39	33	38	30	22	17	22	23	15	26	30	29	19	10	5	1	22
13	31	16	25	30	34	24	22	17	12	11	19	15	29	30	25	33	17	12	4	2
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	–	2	–	5	7	7	1	4	2	–	3	1	2	2	3	4	–	–	–	14
–	4	1	2	4	2	4	2	2	1	2	–	–	3	3	1	–	2	–	–	1
1	2	–	2	2	2	1	3	2	–	–	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	–	1	1	–	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	3	4	3	1	2	1	–	–
3	2	–	2	5	3	3	4	3	4	4	4	3	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
2	1	–	–	3	5	4	7	2	–	–	2	2	1	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	2	4	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	–
–	2	3	1	1	3	1	1	1	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	4	2	–	1	1	3	1	1	–	1	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
1	3	–	4	–	1	1	1	1	1	–	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	4	1	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	4	1	3	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	4	1	1	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Plymouth—Con.										
Hingham, . .	4,351	Ma.	2,057	1·52	66	24	2	3	–	–
		Fe.	2,294			42	8	–	–	–
Hull, ...	285	Ma.	145	2·11	6	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	140			4	2	–	–	–
Kingston, . .	1,655	Ma.	786	1·45	24	17	3	1	–	–
		Fe.	869			7	–	–	–	–
Lakeville, . .	1,160	Ma.	583	2·33	27	18	1	–	2	1
		Fe.	577			9	1	–	–	–
Marion, . . .	918	Ma.	435	·98	9	6	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	483			3	–	–	–	–
Mansfield, . .	1,870	Ma.	913	1·50	28	15	1	1	–	–
		Fe.	957			13	–	2	–	–
Mattapoisett, .	1,483	Ma.	717	2·56	38	24	3	–	1	1
		Fe.	766			14	1	1	1	2
Middleborough,	4,553	Ma.	2,260	1·69	77	40	3	6	2	3
		Fe.	2,293			37	6	1	–	1
N. Bridgewater,	6,584	Ma.	3,385	1·96	129	66	11	6	4	1
		Fe.	3,199			61	12	8	2	2
		U.				2	2	–	–	–
Pembroke, . .	1,524	Ma.	770	2·03	31	15	2	1	–	–
		Fe.	754			16	2	1	–	2
Plymouth, . .	6,272	Ma.	2,928	1·45	91	44	12	2	2	1
		Fe.	3,274			47	3	1	2	–
Plympton, . .	994	Ma.	504	2·72	27	21	3	–	–	–
		Fe.	490			6	1	–	–	–
Rochester, . .	1,232	Ma.	624	1·54	19	12	1	–	1	–
		Fe.	608			7	–	–	–	–
Scituate, . . .	2,227	Ma.	1,096	1·75	39	14	–	2	–	–
		Fe.	1,131			25	5	–	1	–
South Scituate,	1,764	Ma.	876	1·53	27	13	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	888			14	2	–	1	1
Wareham, . .	3,186	Ma.	1,610	1·07	34	18	1	1	2	2
		Fe.	1,576			16	3	–	1	1
W. Bridgewater,	1,846	Ma.	913	2·38	44	25	3	5	–	1
		Fe.	933			19	1	1	1	2

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
1	3	–	2	1	1	–	1	2	1	–	1	–	1	1	3	–	–	–	–	1
1	2	1	2	4	3	2	–	3	2	–	1	2	1	1	4	2	1	2	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	3	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	1	2	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	2	1	–	–	–
1	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	3	–	–	1	1	–	–	1
–	2	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	1	3	1	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	2	1	–	2	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	2	5	1	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	2	–	3	–	1	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	3	–	2	–	–	–	–
1	–	3	1	–	1	2	–	–	1	4	2	1	4	2	2	–	1	–	–	1
3	6	2	2	1	1	–	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	–	3	–	2	–	–
–	5	2	3	4	–	6	8	1	1	1	1	–	4	7	–	1	–	–	–	–
4	3	1	1	3	8	3	–	–	1	2	2	–	4	3	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	2	2	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	2	1	2	–	–
–	1	–	3	4	1	2	2	2	1	3	1	–	1	1	3	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	2	3	4	4	2	2	–	3	3	1	–	4	2	2	5	1	1	2	–
1	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	2	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
–	–	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
1	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	2	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	5	2	2	3	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	3	1	–	1	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	2	3	–	–	–	–
–	3	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1
–	–	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	6	–	1	1	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
–	3	1	–	2	1	–	1	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Suffolk County,	192,678	Per.					959	520	257	118
		Ma.	92,131	2·22	4,371	2,224	506	297	143	48
		Fe.	100,547			2,146	452	223	114	70
		U.				1	1	–	–	–
Boston,	177,818	Ma.	85,196	2·31	4,104	2,079	464	289	133	39
		Fe.	92,622			2,025	433	213	106	66
Chelsea,	13,395	Ma.	6,137	1·88	252	138	42	8	10	8
		Fe.	7,258			113	19	10	8	4
		U.				1	1	–	–	–
North Chelsea,	921	Ma.	490	·65	6	3	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	431			3	–	–	–	–
Winthrop,	544	Ma.	308	1·65	9	4	–	–	–	1
		Fe.	236			5	–	–	–	–
Worcester County,	159,650	Per.					510	223	134	81
		Ma.	79,523	1·77	2,824	1,493	272	119	82	46
		Fe.	80,127			1,328	235	104	52	35
		U.				3	3	–	–	–
Ashburnham,	2,108	Ma.	1,045	2·09	44	25	5	2	1	2
		Fe.	1,063			19	4	1	–	–
Athol,	2,604	Ma.	1,304	1·96	51	28	3	4	2	1
		Fe.	1,300			23	1	3	–	–
Auburn,	914	Ma.	451	·88	8	5	–	–	1	–
		Fe.	463			3	–	–	–	–
Barre,	2,937	Ma.	1,426	2·38	70	34	5	1	2	–
		Fe.	1,547			36	2	4	–	1
Berlin,	1,106	Ma.	586	1·27	14	7	3	–	–	1
		Fe.	520			7	1	–	–	1
Blackstone,	5,453	Ma.	2,611	1·76	96	52	8	6	7	1
		Fe.	2,842			44	11	7	3	2
Bolton,	1,348	Ma.	702	1·34	18	12	1	–	–	1
		Fe.	646			6	1	1	–	–
Boylston,	929	Ma.	462	1·18	11	6	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	467			4	–	–	–	–
		U.				1	1	–	–	–
Brookfield,	2,276	Ma.	1,172	1·98	45	22	4	2	–	–
		Fe.	1,104			23	4	2	1	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	5 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
113	207	74	114	225	245	232	225	183	156	146	115	145	85	79	71	54	32	9	4	3
61	118	32	51	112	101	110	110	104	78	79	67	80	39	27	28	22	6	4	–	1
52	89	42	63	113	144	122	115	79	78	67	48	65	46	52	43	32	26	5	4	2
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
58	104	29	45	103	97	105	109	101	74	74	62	75	36	25	27	20	6	4	–	–
48	81	38	58	107	139	111	106	76	76	61	45	63	44	51	39	31	24	5	4	1
3	13	3	5	9	4	4	1	3	3	5	4	5	3	2	1	1	–	–	–	1
3	8	4	5	6	4	10	9	3	2	4	3	2	2	1	2	1	2	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
55	146	58	147	187	131	118	110	81	80	77	85	92	105	114	103	96	46	24	4	17
31	80	24	86	106	68	62	61	38	48	47	44	51	49	50	48	40	22	9	1	9
24	66	34	61	81	63	56	49	43	32	30	41	41	56	64	55	56	24	15	3	8
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	3	2	2	–	1	–	1	–	2	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
1	1	1	2	–	1	–	–	2	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1
1	1	–	2	3	–	3	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	4
–	3	3	1	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	3	1	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
2	3	–	3	6	3	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	1	–
2	4	–	2	3	1	1	1	1	–	–	2	–	2	4	3	–	3	–	–	–
–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
2	3	–	4	2	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	–	1	1	–	–
1	2	1	1	4	1	1	3	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	1	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	1	1	2	2	–	1	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	1
–	2	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	–	–	1	2	–	2

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Worcester–Con.										
Charlton, . .	2,047	Ma.	1,034	2·00	41	27	–	2	2	–
		Fe.	1,013			14	1	–	–	–
Clinton, . . .	3,859	Ma.	1,667	2·07	74	40	10	5	–	2
		Fe.	2,192			34	10	–	–	–
Dana, . . .	876	Ma.	443	1·83	16	11	3	1	–	–
		Fe.	433			5	–	–	–	1
Douglas, . . .	2,442	Ma.	1,241	1·11	27	15	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,201			12	–	1	–	–
Dudley, . . .	1,736	Ma.	860	1·67	29	15	1	1	1	–
		Fe.	876			14	2	–	1	–
Fitchburg, . .	7,805	Ma.	3,943	1·67	130	77	20	6	6	4
		Fe.	3,862			53	15	2	2	–
Gardner, . .	2,646	Ma.	1,317	1·28	34	17	4	–	2	1
		Fe.	1,329			17	2	–	–	–
Grafton, . . .	4,317	Ma.	2,155	1·53	66	37	5	5	2	1
		Fe.	2,162			29	10	1	–	2
Hardwick, . .	1,521	Ma.	772	1·58	24	15	2	2	2	1
		Fe.	749			9	1	1	–	1
Harvard, . .	1,507	Ma.	723	1·99	30	10	3	–	–	–
		Fe.	784			20	3	2	–	–
Holden, . . .	1,945	Ma.	984	2·01	39	22	3	1	–	–
		Fe.	961			17	2	2	1	1
Hubbardston, .	1,621	Ma.	855	1·54	25	9	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	766			16	1	1	–	–
Lancaster, . .	1,932	Ma.	850	·62	12	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,082			10	1	–	–	–
Leicester, . .	2,748	Ma.	1,393	1·49	41	19	1	2	1	–
		Fe.	1,355			22	5	1	–	–
Leominster, .	3,522	Ma.	1,824	1·59	56	24	2	–	2	1
		Fe.	1,698			32	3	1	–	–
Lunenburg, . .	1,212	Ma.	594	1·49	18	12	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	618			6	1	–	–	–
Mendon, . . .	1,351	Ma.	687	2·00	27	15	1	–	2	–
		Fe.	664			12	1	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
2	4	1	3	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	3	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	1	3	–	–	–	–
–	4	2	2	–	2	1	2	4	2	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
2	3	1	1	1	2	5	1	–	2	1	2	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	5	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
–	1	1	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	–
–	–	–	2	1	1	1	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	1
5	6	1	1	–	3	5	2	4	3	–	2	2	–	3	1	2	1	–	–	–
2	–	1	4	2	3	4	1	3	2	–	1	2	–	1	4	3	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	2	1	–	2	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	2	1	3	1	–	1	–	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
1	1	–	1	3	3	2	–	1	2	2	1	1	2	–	3	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	3	3	–	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	3	3	1	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	2	3	1	1	–	–	–	2	1	2	1	1	2	–	1	–	–
–	1	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	5	1	–	1	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	1	–	–	1
1	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	3	–	1	1	2	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	2	1	1	1	3	1	–	–	–
–	3	–	2	5	2	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	1	2	2	2	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	2	2	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	2	–	2	–	1	1	2	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	2	–	–	–
–	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	2	–	–	1	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.						
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.	Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
Worcester—Con.										
Milford, . . .	9,132	Ma.	4,702	2·66	243	131	39	16	13	6
		Fe.	4,430			112	26	18	12	6
Millbury, . .	3,296	Ma.	1,593	2·12	70	34	6	4	2	1
		Fe.	1,703			36	8	3	3	–
New Braintree,	805	Ma.	411	·87	7	6	1	1	–	–
		Fe.	394			1	–	–	–	–
Northborough, .	1,565	Ma.	760	1·73	27	16	1	1	–	–
		Fe.	805			11	–	1	2	–
Northbridge, .	2,633	Ma.	1,338	1·44	38	21	1	–	–	1
		Fe.	1,295			17	4	–	–	1
N. Brookfield, .	2,760	Ma.	1,390	1·23	34	19	5	2	–	–
		Fe.	1,370			15	–	1	2	1
Oakham, . .	959	Ma.	473	1·04	10	6	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	486			4	–	–	–	–
Oxford, . . .	3,034	Ma.	1,512	1·91	58	36	3	2	–	1
		Fe.	1,522			22	6	–	1	1
Paxton, . . .	725	Ma.	370	2·07	15	10	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	355			5	1	–	–	–
Petersham, . .	1,465	Ma.	711	1·30	19	6	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	754			13	–	–	2	–
Phillipston, . .	764	Ma.	391	1·05	8	6	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	373			2	–	–	–	–
Princeton, . .	1,201	Ma.	608	1·08	13	7	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	593			6	1	–	–	–
Royalston, . .	1,486	Ma.	728	2·29	34	11	–	–	1	1
		Fe.	758			23	3	–	1	–
Rutland, . . .	1,076	Ma.	545	1·30	14	5	1	–	1	–
		Fe.	531			9	1	–	–	–
Shrewsbury, .	1,558	Ma.	785	2·70	42	21	2	–	–	1
		Fe.	773			21	1	–	1	–
Southborough, .	1,854	Ma.	934	1·29	24	11	3	1	–	1
		Fe.	920			13	2	1	–	1
Southbridge, .	3,575	Ma.	1,806	1·87	67	35	13	5	2	–
		Fe.	1,769			32	8	5	–	1

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
4	9	–	5	3	6	4	6	2	3	4	1	6	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
5	3	1	–	6	8	5	7	3	1	3	–	–	2	2	3	1	–	–	–	–
–	4	–	2	2	3	–	2	1	–	2	1	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
1	6	1	1	1	3	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	6	6	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	–	3	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	–
–	2	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–
1	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–
–	–	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
2	4	1	2	1	3	1	1	4	1	1	1	–	1	2	1	3	1	–	–	–
1	–	3	1	2	1	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
1	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	2	4	3	–	1	–	1	1
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	–	–
1	5	1	–	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	4	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
1	–	–	1	3	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	2	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
1	2	2	1	1	2	–	1	2	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Worcester–Con.										
Spencer, . . .	2,777	Ma.	1,480	1·12	31	20	4	–	1	–
		Fe.	1,297			11	2	–	–	–
Sterling, . . .	1,918	Ma.	972	1·72	33	14	4	–	–	–
		Fe.	946			19	2	1	–	1
Sturbridge, . .	2,245	Ma.	1,098	1·38	31	16	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,147			15	–	2	–	1
Sutton, . . .	2,676	Ma.	1,305	1·53	41	27	1	1	1	–
		Fe.	1,371			14	1	–	1	–
Templeton, . .	2,816	Ma.	1,433	1·70	48	28	2	3	4	1
		Fe.	1,383			20	4	2	–	1
Upton, . . .	1,986	Ma.	995	2·62	52	23	2	2	2	2
		Fe.	991			29	6	3	1	–
Uxbridge, . .	3,133	Ma.	1,592	1·47	46	24	3	1	–	–
		Fe.	1,541			22	4	2	–	–
Warren, . . .	2,107	Ma.	1,051	1·90	40	19	6	–	1	1
		Fe.	1,056			21	6	1	–	1
Webster, . .	2,912	Ma.	1,434	1·27	37	13	3	2	2	–
		Fe.	1,478			24	3	1	1	–
Westboro', . .	2,913	Ma.	1,667	1·58	46	23	4	1	1	–
		Fe.	1,246			23	4	2	1	1
West Boylston,	2,509	Ma.	1,234	2·35	29	11	3	–	–	1
		Fe.	1,275			18	4	1	1	–
W. Brookfield, .	1,548	Ma.	777	1·36	21	10	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	771			10	–	1	–	–
		U.				1	1	–	–	–
Westminster, .	1,840	Ma.	911	1·30	24	13	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	929			11	–	–	–	–
Winchendon, .	2,624	Ma.	1,289	1·72	45	27	5	3	3	1
		Fe.	1,335			17	1	2	1	1
		U.				1	1	–	–	–
Worcester, . .	24,960	Ma.	12,127	2·13	531	286	72	33	15	12
		Fe.	12,833			245	55	27	14	9

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
1	–	1	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	2	–	1	–	4	–	1	–	1	–	–
–	1	–	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	1	1	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	–	–	1	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	1	–	1	1	2	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	5	1	1	–	1	1	–	2	1	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	4	–	1	–	–
–	2	–	4	2	–	1	3	–	1	2	1	2	3	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	–	–	1
1	–	–	2	3	–	–	1	–	1	–	3	1	1	1	3	1	–	–	–	–
1	1	–	1	3	2	1	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	2	–	1	3	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–
1	1	–	4	4	3	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	–
–	1	–	2	1	4	1	–	1	1	–	2	1	2	1	2	1	–	–	–	–
1	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	2	2	1	2	–	–	1	–
–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	1	1	–	2	1	2	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	2	3	1	2	–	–	–	1	3	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
–	3	–	–	1	3	1	–	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	3	–	1	1	–	2	–	2	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	1
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	4	–	1	–	–
–	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	3	3	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	2	1	1	–	1	2	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	5	–	2	1	–	–	2	–	1	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	2	1	2	–	1	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	20	9	16	14	2	9	17	8	16	7	4	10	4	5	2	2	2	2	–	–
–	11	7	10	12	11	12	8	15	12	7	4	9	6	6	5	3	1	1	–	–

Table VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH—Alphabetical Arrangement.

Distinguishing by Months, by Age and by Sex, the registered number of Deaths from various specified causes, (alphabetically arranged,) during the year

1862.

[Still-births not included.]

Aggregate.

Sex.	Deaths.				Months.													Ages.											
	Persons.	Sex.			January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.
		Males.	Fem.	Unk.																									
Persons, . .	22,974	.	.	.	1884	1655	1814	1859	1784	1619	1750	2478	2397	2027	1789	1890	28	8466	1127	453	892	2561	2025	1510	1456	1462	1566	1229	227
Males, . . .	.	11873	.	.	954	803	928	902	922	839	895	1289	1274	1065	929	1052	21	4554	583	211	458	1340	1013	826	791	741	712	498	146
Females, . .	.	.	11051	.	927	847	880	957	859	778	849	1185	1113	957	855	837	7	3866	544	242	432	1221	1012	684	665	721	854	731	79
Unknown, .	.	.	.	50	3	5	6	–	3	2	6	4	10	5	5	1	–	46	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

SEX.	DEATHS. Totals.	Sex. Males	Sex. Fem.	Sex. Unk.	MONTHS. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES. Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.
Males,	25	17	.	.	2	–	1	3	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	3	–	Abscess, . .	7	–	–	–	1	2	2	2	1	1	–	1
Fem.,	.	.	8	.	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	" . .	1	–	–	2	3	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Males,	3	2	.	.	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	Abscess, Lumbar, .	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	1	.	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" " .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	64	18	.	.	–	1	1	–	3	3	1	2	2	–	2	3	–	Anæmia, . .	9	–	1	–	1	–	–	2	3	2	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	46	.	2	3	12	3	2	6	3	3	4	5	1	2	–	" . .	2	1	1	3	14	12	6	2	4	1	–	–
Males,	7	6	.	.	–	–	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	Aneurism, . .	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	1	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	1	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	5	2	.	.	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	Angina Pectoris, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	3	.	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	" " .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
Males,	251	134	.	.	18	15	7	14	6	10	2	12	7	12	19	12	–	Apoplexy, . .	–	–	–	1	6	16	13	30	26	27	14	1
Fem.,	.	.	117	.	8	10	9	14	12	4	12	12	5	11	14	6	–	" . .	1	1	–	2	11	7	13	19	25	23	12	3
Males,	23	8	.	.	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	2	2	–	Ascites, . . .	1	–	–	–	–	1	3	1	1	–	1	–
Fem.,	.	.	15	.	3	1	–	–	2	1	3	1	3	1	–	–	–	" . . .	1	–	1	1	1	3	1	3	2	2	–	–
Males,	44	23	.	.	2	2	2	2	1	4	2	1	3	–	1	3	–	Asthma, . .	1	–	–	1	1	3	2	3	8	1	2	1
Fem.,	.	.	21	.	1	–	–	2	1	4	–	2	2	5	3	1	–	" . . .	–	–	1	1	1	1	2	5	4	5	1	–

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

SEX.	DEATHS. Totals.	Sex. Males	Sex. Fem.	Sex. Unk.	MONTHS. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES. Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.
Males,	47	28	.	.	2	1	2	3	1	3	2	2	2	3	–	7	–	Bowels, Disease of,	15	1	–	1	1	2	1	2	2	2	1	–
Fem.,	.	.	19	.	2	–	–	2	–	–	1	4	5	3	1	1	–	" "	10	–	–	–	2	1	1	2	2	1	–	–
Males,	166	87	.	.	8	5	9	5	9	6	7	5	10	11	10	2	–	Brain, Disease of, .	42	10	2	–	3	8	10	–	8	3	1	–
Fem.,	.	.	79	.	4	3	7	9	11	5	7	5	10	7	7	4	–	" "	46	4	–	1	4	5	3	8	3	4	1	–
Males,	48	30	.	.	–	3	2	3	1	–	3	6	4	3	2	3	–	Brain, Softening of,	2	–	–	–	1	5	5	8	3	6	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	18	.	1	1	2	–	2	–	–	2	2	1	4	3	–	" "	4	–	–	–	3	4	2	2	2	1	–	–
Males,	185	89	.	.	12	13	8	10	13	5	4	3	1	1	9	10	–	Bronchitis, . .	64	7	–	1	1	3	2	2	3	2	4	–
Fem.,	.	.	96	.	12	14	13	11	8	8	2	3	3	6	7	9	–	" . .	61	2	1	2	2	1	6	5	3	8	5	–
Males,	135	59	.	.	3	5	5	5	6	3	5	5	4	2	7	9	–	Burns and Scalds, .	40	2	1	1	6	3	2	1	2	–	–	1
Fem.,	.	.	76	.	6	7	5	7	8	2	6	6	6	9	5	9	–	" " " .	41	8	4	4	7	1	5	2	3	1	–	–
Males,	4	3	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	Carbuncle, . .	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	1	.	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	290	238	.	.	16	9	21	17	40	18	16	24	21	24	18	24	–	Casualty, . .	19	12	10	15	47	39	47	15	16	10	3	5
Fem.,	.	.	52	.	2	2	8	2	3	2	5	6	2	15	2	3	–	" . .	13	2	2	4	9	5	2	4	2	7	2	–
Males,	319	103	.	.	11	5	7	7	12	10	10	5	11	8	9	8	–	Cancer, . . .	6	–	1	–	2	9	12	28	18	22	5	–
Fem.,	.	.	216	.	17	16	23	22	17	11	17	21	24	22	16	10	–	" . . .	5	–	1	–	9	18	35	55	43	30	16	4

Males,	485	254	.	.	21	20	27	19	17	28	23	21	27	17	12	22	–	Cephalitis, . .	157	22	3	9	7	21	9	8	8	6	3	1
Fem.,	.	.	231	.	14	24	20	18	26	16	13	29	24	15	15	17	–	" . .	140	19	11	13	15	12	7	3	4	6	–	1
Fem.,	143	.	143	.	12	16	17	11	17	9	15	13	12	5	11	5	–	Childbirth, . .	–	–	–	3	58	68	12	1	–	–	–	1
Males,	85	40	.	.	–	–	–	–	2	5	4	12	11	3	2	1	–	Cholera, . .	6	2	–	2	3	1	7	6	7	2	2	2
Fem.,	.	.	45	.	–	–	–	2	2	6	12	17	5	1	–	–	–	" . .	15	3	1	1	4	6	2	5	2	6	–	–
Males,	900	497	.	.	4	3	4	6	8	9	49	194	150	64	4	2	–	Cholera Infantum, .	497	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	402	.	1	1	–	3	5	12	40	160	118	49	11	2	–	" " .	402	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk.,	.	.	.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	" " .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	1	1	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	Chorea, . . .	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	4269	2002	.	.	158	167	191	167	173	166	141	185	148	163	164	178	1	Consumption, .	139	24	25	133	484	370	276	258	170	84	21	18
Fem.,	.	.	2265	.	182	203	173	218	199	185	182	185	210	198	166	164	–	" .	131	16	45	201	627	462	271	186	157	124	27	18
Unk.,	.	.	.	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	" .	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	447	228	.	.	26	21	9	14	22	20	28	24	15	21	13	15	–	Convulsions, . .	212	8	–	–	2	2	2	1	1	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	219	.	25	16	13	18	19	20	16	30	21	11	13	17	–	" . .	196	8	1	1	5	4	2	–	1	–	–	1
Males,	484	266	.	.	39	19	17	19	14	15	7	9	15	24	36	52	–	Croup, . .	233	31	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	217	.	31	21	19	15	15	10	9	7	13	17	32	27	1	" . .	181	32	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk.,	.	.	.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	" . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	20	9	.	.	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	2	–	–	Cyanosis, . .	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	11	.	2	2	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	3	–	" . .	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	14	12	.	.	1	1	–	3	2	1	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	Cystitis, . . .	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	2	–
Fem.,	.	.	2	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	" . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

SEX.	DEATHS. Totals.	Sex. Males	Sex. Fem.	Sex. Unk.	MONTHS. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES. Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.
Males,	118	54	.	.	2	10	1	3	4	4	5	5	3	7	4	6	–	Debility, . .	11	1	–	–	2	3	3	3	16	13	1	1
Fem.,	.	.	64	.	5	3	3	7	1	7	7	5	8	3	8	7	–	" . .	7	1	1	1	3	4	6	4	16	17	4	–
Males,	45	36	.	.	2	–	–	4	3	3	3	3	1	9	3	5	–	Delirium Tremens,	–	–	–	–	3	11	15	5	1	–	–	1
Fem.,	.	.	9	.	1	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	" "	–	–	–	–	–	7	2	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	340	218	.	.	6	6	1	4	9	4	9	40	39	41	34	25	–	Diarrhœa, . .	90	2	1	10	48	28	13	10	3	9	4	–
Fem.,	.	.	122	.	6	5	2	4	2	4	13	29	28	19	9	1	–	" . .	77	1	–	2	5	8	4	5	1	8	11	–
Males,	36	24	.	.	1	1	3	3	3	–	1	–	2	1	2	7	–	Diabetes, . .	1	1	–	2	6	4	2	–	4	3	1	–
Fem.,	.	.	12	.	–	–	–	3	2	–	1	1	1	1	2	1	–	" . .	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	–	1
Males,	663	336	.	.	29	13	27	21	19	17	18	20	36	48	49	39	–	Diphtheria, . .	161	86	30	16	24	7	2	1	1	5	–	3
Fem.,	.	.	326	.	35	22	20	17	23	13	15	21	40	33	31	55	1	" . .	139	91	37	19	19	9	3	4	1	–	–	4
Unk.,	.	.	.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	" . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	467	206	.	.	14	19	21	19	15	12	22	13	24	19	11	17	–	Dropsy, . . .	24	7	5	6	6	15	22	22	46	44	9	–
Fem.,	.	.	260	.	28	19	23	29	11	11	16	26	26	28	28	15	–	" . . .	19	5	7	2	17	25	40	23	56	46	18	2
Unk.,	.	.	.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	" . . .	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	183	160	.	.	4	8	8	12	16	21	32	22	10	7	5	14	1	Drowned, . .	26	36	13	15	18	19	21	8	1	2	–	1
Fem.,	.	.	23	.	1	1	1	4	3	2	2	4	2	–	1	1	1	" . .	6	4	–	–	1	6	4	1	1	–	–	–
Males,	479	246	.	.	5	2	6	6	6	8	26	52	66	48	11	9	1	Dysentery, . .	150	16	3	8	16	11	11	9	5	8	6	3
Fem.,	.	.	231	.	1	4	2	4	5	6	24	70	62	38	13	2	–	" . .	131	13	–	3	6	6	9	9	9	22	21	2
Unk.,	.	.	.	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Males,	27	11	.	.	–	2	1	2	1	–	1	1		1	2	–	–	Dyspepsia, . .	3	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	2	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	16	.	2	2	–	1	–	1	4	–	1	1	2	2	–	" . .	1	–	–	1	2	1	4	3	2	1	1	–
Males,	231	110	.	.	10	4	5	4	7	5	9	19	13	20	11	3	–	Enteritis, . .	39	8	3	8	7	9	14	5	7	8	2	–
Fem.,	.	.	121	.	6	8	7	11	12	8	16	19	9	10	9	6	–	" . .	27	6	3	7	15	18	10	10	12	10	3	–
Males,	41	22	.	.	1	3	1	3	1	2	2	3	2	–	2	2	–	Epilepsy, . .	1	–	–	6	5	2	4	2	1	–	–	1
Fem.,	.	.	19	.	2	1	3	3	2	–	1	3	1	2	–	1	–	" . .	–	–	2	3	2	5	2	1	2	1	–	1
Males,	2	1	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	Epistaxis, . .	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	1	.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	120	61	.	.	6	6	3	10	3	4	5	4	6	2	3	9	–	Erysipelas, . .	16	–	2	1	4	4	7	10	8	7	2	–
Fem.,	.	.	59	.	8	7	2	6	4	3	5	3	4	6	5	6	–	" . .	18	2	3	1	4	4	6	5	5	6	5	–
Males,	1	1	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	Execution, . .	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	11	7	.	.	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	Exposure, . .	1	–	–	–	2	1	–	2	1	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	4	.	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	" . .	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
Males,	17	16	.	.	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	3	6	2	1	–	Fever, Intermittent,	1	–	–	4	4	4	2	–	–	–	1	–
Fem.,	.	.	1	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	" "	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	11	5	.	.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	Fever, Remittent, .	1	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	6	.	1	1	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	" " .	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Males,	1135	657	.	.	36	24	34	48	42	48	55	76	69	75	80	67	3	Fever, Typhoid, .	53	28	31	88	205	80	54	41	33	19	12	13
Fem.,	.	.	476	.	35	25	19	23	27	21	20	46	77	73	63	47	–	" " .	51	42	33	54	94	54	38	34	30	31	13	2
Unk.,	.	.	.	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	" " .	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	1	1	.	.	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Fistula, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

SEX.	DEATHS. Totals.	Sex. Males	Sex. Fem.	Sex. Unk.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.
Males,	102	55	.	.	4	5	3	5	5	6	2	6	6	6	3	4	–	Fits, . . .	–	7	1	–	7	8	7	9	7	6	–	3
Fem.,	.	.	47	.	6	3	1	6	4	3	2	5	5	3	5	4	–	" . . .	1	2	4	2	7	5	5	3	6	9	3	–
Males,	22	12	.	.	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	5	–	–	–	Fracture, . .	–	–	1	–	2	2	2	1	–	–	4	–
Fem.,	.	.	10	.	3	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	5	1	–
Males,	3	2	.	.	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Frozen, . . .	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	1	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	" . . .	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	67	25	.	.	3	1	2	4	3	5	–	2	2	1	–	2	–	Gastritis, . .	7	1	–	2	5	–	1	3	3	2	1	–
Fem.,	.	.	42	.	6	1	4	4	2	1	4	5	4	3	1	7	–	" . .	10	1	1	3	1	7	5	4	5	3	2	–
Males,	3	2	.	.	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	Gout, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	1	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	" . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Males,	12	10	.	.	–	1	1	1	–	2	–	3	–	–	2	–	–	Gravel, . . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	6	2	–
Fem.,	.	.	2	.	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	" . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Males,	702	339	.	.	40	23	32	28	22	27	15	37	27	26	24	37	1	Heart Disease, .	22	5	8	9	23	46	33	47	69	58	18	1
Fem.,	.	.	363	.	43	29	43	32	30	26	36	25	25	20	25	29	–	" " .	31	6	16	13	43	33	33	54	59	61	13	1
Males,	17	15	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	5	–	2	1	–	–	Heat, . . .	1	–	1	–	1	5	2	1	1	2	–	1
Fem.,	.	.	2	.	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . . .	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–

Males,	46	21	.	.	4	1	4	1	2	1	–	1	2	2	2	1	–	Hemorrhage, . .	6	–	–	–	6	1	3	1	3	–	1	–
Fem.,	.	.	24	.	2	3	2	4	2	–	–	2	2	4	3	–	–	" . .	5	–	1	2	5	5	3	2	–	1	–	–
Unk.,	.	.	.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	" . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	35	17	.	.	–	–	3	2	2	3	1	3	1	2	–	–	–	Hepatitis, . .	1	–	1	–	4	5	2	1	3	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	18	.	3	2	1	3	1	–	1	2	1	2	2	–	–	" . .	1	–	–	1	2	4	1	2	6	–	1	–
Males,	30	15	.	.	–	3	1	–	1	–	3	3	–	2	2	–	–	Hernia, . . .	3	2	–	–	1	1	–	5	2	–	1	–
Fem.,	.	.	15	.	–	2	–	3	1	1	2	1	1	–	3	1	–	" . . .	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	6	4	–	–
Males,	11	8	.	.	–	–	3	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	Hip Disease, . .	1	2	1	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	3	.	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	" " . .	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	10	9	.	.	–	1	1	–	2	–	2	–	1	1	1	–	–	Homicide, . .	–	1	–	–	3	3	–	2	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	1	.	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	410	230	.	.	17	22	17	29	24	12	17	24	26	8	13	20	1	Hydrocephalus, .	210	15	2	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	180	.	13	17	17	21	15	14	12	20	13	11	13	14	–	" .	162	13	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Males,	27	17	.	.	–	–	3	2	–	1	1	2	1	2	3	1	–	Hydrothorax, .	1	1	–	1	4	2	1	5	1	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	10	.	1	–	2	–	1	1	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	" . .	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	3	1	1	2	–
Males,	72	49	.	.	1	4	4	2	5	2	8	8	3	5	2	5	–	Ileus, . . .	14	2	2	2	7	5	3	3	1	5	4	1
Fem.,	.	.	22	.	2	1	–	1	3	2	1	–	2	3	3	4	–	" . . .	5	3	–	1	2	2	–	2	3	3	1	–
Unk.,	.	.	.	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	1227	656	.	.	61	45	47	47	56	37	48	88	80	48	37	62	–	Infantile, . .	656	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	538	.	53	31	40	49	37	37	55	65	61	42	38	40	–	" . .	538	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk.,	.	.	.	33	3	4	6	–	3	2	2	2	6	1	4	–	–	" . .	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	27	13	.	.	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	3	1	2	1	–	Inflammation, .	4	1	1	–	1	–	1	2	1	1	–	1
Fem.,	.	.	14	.	2	–	–	3	–	–	1	2	2	2	2	–	–	" . .	4	1	–	–	4	3	1	–	1	–	–	–
Males,	16	7	.	.	2	1	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	Influenza, . .	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	9	.	1	2	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	" . .	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	–

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

SEX.	DEATHS. Totals.	Sex. Males	Sex. Fem.	Sex. Unk.	MONTHS. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES. Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.
Males,	66	32	.	.	1	2	2	–	3	–	3	4	2	8	2	4	1	Insanity, . .	–	–	–	–	3	8	6	5	3	6	1	–
Fem.,	.	.	34	.	5	2	3	3	4	2	3	5	–	3	2	2	–	" . .	–	–	–	1	1	8	4	11	2	3	4	–
Males,	79	52	.	.	8	5	4	5	3	1	3	6	2	5	4	6	–	Intemperance, .	–	–	–	–	3	14	16	13	4	2	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	27	.	–	7	–	3	2	1	2	5	2	–	3	2	–	" .	–	–	–	–	7	10	4	4	1	–	–	1
Males,	4	4	.	.	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	Intussusception, .	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	8	6	.	.	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	3	–	–	Ischuria, . .	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	2	.	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
Males,	29	9	.	.	1	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	2	1	–	2	–	Jaundice, . .	2	–	–	–	1	4	–	–	2	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	19	.	1	1	1	–	1	1	1	2	1	5	4	1	–	" . .	2	1	–	–	–	2	4	1	5	2	2	–
Unk.,	.	.	.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	8	6	.	.	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	Joint Disease, .	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	1	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	2	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	" " .	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Males,	75	51	.	.	8	1	6	7	1	2	4	4	4	3	5	6	–	Kidney Disease, .	1	2	1	1	3	8	4	7	12	10	1	–
Fem.,	.	.	24	.	1	3	3	1	2	1	3	2	3	1	3	1	–	" " .	–	1	–	3	4	1	3	3	5	3	1	–
Males,	298	298	.	.	4	3	19	10	16	31	10	36	109	18	12	30	–	Killed in Battle, .	–	–	–	41	173	45	14	2	–	–	–	23
Fem.,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" " .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Males,	7	6	.	.	–	2	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	Laryngitis, . .	4	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	1	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	4	3	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	Lightning, . .	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	1	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	" .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	153	77	.	.	5	9	7	3	9	5	7	6	7	7	6	6	–	Liver Disease, .	12	–	–	–	5	8	8	13	18	10	3	–
Fem.,	.	.	76	.	5	2	9	6	3	12	6	10	3	8	6	6	–	" " .	3	2	2	3	8	9	8	12	16	10	3	–
Males,	14	14	.	.	–	2	1	–	2	1	–	3	1	–	2	1	1	Lost at Sea, . .	–	–	–	3	5	1	3	1	–	–	–	1
Fem.,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" " . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	52	25	.	.	3	2	1	1	7	2	2	–	2	2	2	1	–	Lungs, Disease of, .	10	1	–	–	3	3	3	3	2	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	27	.	3	–	1	4	5	2	–	2	1	1	4	4	–	" " .	4	3	1	2	2	1	2	2	6	1	2	1
Males,	12	9	.	.	1	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	2	–	Malformation, .	8	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	3	.	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	" .	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Malignant Pustule,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	4	.	4	.	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	" "	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Males,	369	206	.	.	12	15	26	14	30	39	20	18	10	6	6	9	1	Measles, . .	164	16	2	7	10	1	2	–	1	1	–	2
Fem.,	.	.	163	.	7	5	19	26	26	32	8	16	7	7	7	3	–	" . .	134	16	2	–	4	3	1	2	–	–	–	1
Fem.,	51	.	51	.	5	2	6	4	3	11	4	4	1	3	4	4	–	Metria, (Puer. Fev.)	–	–	–	8	21	18	4	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	3	.	3	.	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	Metritis, . .	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	41	30	.	.	3	–	2	1	4	2	3	2	4	3	4	2	–	Mortification, . .	3	–	–	–	4	3	–	2	4	5	9	–
Fem.,	.	.	11	.	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	2	–	2	3	1	–	" . .	1	–	–	–	1	4	–	–	–	4	1	–
Males,	8	5	.	.	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	Murder, . .	1	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	3	.	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	" . .	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

SEX.	DEATHS. Totals.	Sex. Males	Sex. Fem.	Sex. Unk.	MONTHS. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES. Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.
Males,	3	2	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	Necrosis, . .	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	1	.	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	13	12	.	.	–	1	1	2	2	1	1	–	2	–	1	1	–	Nephria, . .	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	4	2	1	–
Fem.,	.	.	1	.	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	8	5	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	1	–	1	–	Nephritis, . .	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	–
Fem.,	.	.	3	.	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	17	11	.	.	–	1	1	–	2	2	1	–	1	1	–	2	–	Neuralgia, . .	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	3	2	1	1	–
Fem.,	.	.	6	.	1	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	" . .	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	1	1	–	–	–
Males,	129	71	.	.	2	7	2	3	3	2	5	10	20	5	10	2	–	Noma, (Canker,) .	67	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	58	.	3	4	3	2	1	5	5	7	7	15	2	4	–	" " .	53	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
Males,	1137	442	.	.	40	29	38	41	36	27	29	48	34	32	30	48	–	Old Age, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	11	139	288	3
Fem.,	.	.	695	.	56	58	55	66	55	48	56	72	50	51	64	51	–	" " . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	20	191	478	5
Fem.,	18	.	18	.	–	4	2	2	–	1	2	5	2	–	–	–	–	Ovarian Dropsy, .	–	–	–	–	3	1	4	4	4	2	–	–
Males,	401	201	.	.	17	15	18	17	18	11	15	21	18	14	15	22	–	Paralysis, . .	4	–	–	–	4	3	20	23	40	69	31	7
Fem.,	.	.	200	.	15	17	12	17	20	14	12	22	21	12	10	16	–	" . .	3	1	–	2	4	7	7	20	40	73	40	3
Fem.,	6	.	6	.	1	–	2	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	Paramenia, . .	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	1	–	–	–

Males,	6	5	.	.	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	Parotitis,	.	.	4	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	1	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	“	.	.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	16	5	.	.	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	Pericarditis,	.	.	–	1	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	11	.	–	1	3	1	1	–	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	“	.	.	–	1	–	–	3	2	–	1	3	1	–	–
Males,	34	8	.	.	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	2	1	1	–	Peritonitis,	.	.	–	1	–	–	3	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	26	.	2	–	5	2	3	3	1	1	1	1	6	1	–	“	.	.	–	1	–	1	10	9	1	2	–	2	–	–
Males,	4	3	.	.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	Phlebitis,	.	.	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	1	.	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	“	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	75	33	.	.	6	2	6	3	2	1	3	1	1	2	2	4	–	Pleurisy,	.	.	1	–	–	2	4	1	9	7	4	4	–	1
Fem.,	.	.	42	.	2	3	3	6	6	3	3	1	1	3	2	8	1	“	.	.	3	–	–	–	8	5	6	1	3	10	6	–
Males,	1140	606	.	.	86	54	82	62	53	44	39	21	24	36	41	63	1	Pneumonia,	.	.	292	23	13	15	31	38	40	35	42	53	17	7
Fem.,	.	.	533	.	65	57	67	62	49	42	22	26	17	28	36	62	–	“	.	.	236	27	7	10	31	24	17	42	49	64	24	2
Unk.,	.	.	.	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	“	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Males,	24	15	.	.	1	2	1	1	3	1	2	2	–	–	1	1	–	Poisoned,	.	.	8	–	1	–	–	4	1	–	–	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	9	.	–	–	–	1	2	2	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	“	.	.	4	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–
Males,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Privation,	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	1	.	1	.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	“	.	.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	8	7	.	.	–	1	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	Prostate, Disease of,			–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	3	–
Fem.,	.	.	1	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	“	“		1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	16	7	.	.	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	Purpura & Scurvy,			5	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	8	.	2	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	“	“		4	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–
Unk.,	.	.	.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	“	“		1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

SEX.	DEATHS. Totals.	Sex. Males	Fem.	Unk.	MONTHS. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES. Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.
Males,	38	22	.	.	1	3	1	1	1	6	–	2	1	2	1	3	–	Quinsy, . . .	10	5	–	2	–	2	1	1	1	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	16	.	2	1	1	4	–	1	2	2	1	1	1	–	–	" . . .	5	3	1	1	1	–	–	3	1	–	1	–
Males,	60	52	.	.	4	1	3	5	3	3	7	4	9	8	4	1	–	Railroad Accident,	2	6	1	2	6	14	4	9	6	1	–	1
Fem.,	.	.	8	.	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	4	–	2	1	–	–	" " .	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	–	2	1	–	–
Males,	99	47	.	.	2	3	4	4	8	5	3	2	6	4	5	1	–	Rheumatism, . .	1	3	3	3	4	7	7	5	8	5	1	–
Fem.,	.	.	52	.	2	6	8	4	3	5	4	3	7	3	2	5	–	" . .	–	9	3	5	4	6	6	2	10	5	1	1
Males,	1261	637	.	.	80	61	62	66	46	55	42	36	32	44	56	57	–	Scarlatina, . .	460	140	21	5	8	1	–	–	1	–	–	1
Fem.,	.	.	624	.	69	66	67	56	46	62	46	39	30	26	56	60	1	" . .	432	139	25	11	6	4	3	–	1	1	–	2
Males,	149	80	.	.	12	7	9	4	7	8	6	6	3	5	5	8	–	Scrofula, . .	42	6	5	3	9	3	1	6	2	1	2	–
Fem.,	.	.	69	.	5	9	6	9	7	7	7	3	1	6	4	5	–	" . .	28	7	1	4	7	11	1	2	3	4	–	1
Males,	7	5	.	.	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	Skin Diseases, .	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	2	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	" " .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Males,	40	24	.	.	2	1	1	2	3	2	3	2	3	2	2	1	–	Smallpox, . .	12	1	–	1	6	2	–	–	–	–	1	1
Fem.,	.	.	16	.	–	4	–	2	4	1	2	–	–	–	–	3	–	" . .	10	–	2	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
Males,	4	2	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	Spina Bifida, . .	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	2	.	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" " . .	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Males,	47	21	.	.	2	1	1	1	4	1	2	1	3	1	3	1	–	Spine Disease, .	3	5	–	3	2	2	1	4	–	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	26	.	2	1	1	1	5	2	3	2	2	4	1	2	–	" " .	3	2	3	2	4	5	5	1	1	–	–	–
Males,	3	1	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	Splenitis, . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	2	.	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	" . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Males,	37	19	.	.	2	1	–	2	3	3	–	3	1	2	2	–	–	Stomach Disease, .	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	6	5	3	2	–
Fem.,	.	.	18	.	1	2	1	2	–	1	1	3	2	2	1	2	–	" " .	2	–	–	2	5	1	1	1	5	1	–	–
Males,	3	3	.	.	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Strangulation, .	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Fem.,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	38	28	.	.	2	3	4	6	2	–	1	–	2	1	3	4	–	Suddenly, . .	5	–	–	–	1	2	4	7	1	4	4	–
Fem.,	.	.	10	.	1	1	1	2	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	3	2	–	1
Males,	17	12	.	.	1	3	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	Suffocation, . .	6	–	–	–	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	1
Fem.,	.	.	5	.	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	4	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	92	75	.	.	5	3	6	11	8	4	8	6	7	8	5	4	–	Suicide,. . .	–	–	1	1	11	16	15	17	7	6	1	–
Fem.,	.	.	17	.	–	2	1	2	1	2	4	–	–	1	2	2	–	" . . .	–	–	–	–	6	3	4	3	–	1	–	–
Males,	31	14	.	.	–	2	3	2	2	–	1	1	1	1	–	1	–	Syphilis, . .	8	–	–	–	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	17	.	1	1	–	1	3	4	1	2	1	2	–	1	–	" . .	10	–	–	–	3	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
Males,	265	142	.	.	7	13	7	13	8	11	8	11	25	15	16	8	–	Tabes Mesenterica,	125	–	2	1	2	2	2	2	4	1	–	1
Fem.,	.	.	123	.	10	5	14	11	18	2	9	18	10	12	9	5	–	" " .	103	1	–	1	5	3	1	2	3	2	–	2
Males,	285	153	.	.	12	6	5	6	12	7	16	20	31	21	8	9	–	Teething, . .	153	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	132	.	7	6	9	7	8	5	13	12	32	21	7	5	–	" . .	132	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	17	14	.	.	–	–	2	2	–	–	2	–	4	1	2	1	–	Tetanus, . .	3	–	1	3	2	2	1	–	1	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	3	.	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–

Table VIII.—Concluded.

Sex.	Deaths. Totals.	Deaths. Sex. Male	Deaths. Sex. Fem.	Deaths. Sex. Unk.	Months. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	Causes of Death.	Ages. Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.
Males,	8	5	.	.	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	Thrush, . . .	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	3	.	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . . .	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	45	13	.	.	1	–	3	–	1	1	3	–	–	1	2	1	–	Tumor, . . .	1	–	–	1	–	1	2	3	3	2	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	32	.	3	–	4	3	2	1	3	4	3	4	2	3	–	" . . .	3	–	–	1	3	5	2	9	4	5	–	–
Males,	14	8	.	.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	2	–	Ulcers, . . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	1	–
Fem.,	.	.	6	.	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	" . . .	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–
Males,	14	8	.	.	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	–	Ulcer, Intest., .	2	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	1	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	6	.	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	" " . .	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	2	–	–
Males,	543	272	.	.	16	19	20	19	25	16	23	27	22	26	26	24	9	Unknown, . .	29	24	7	16	34	33	22	30	39	1	1	36
Fem.,	.	.	269	.	23	18	22	27	23	17	23	23	21	28	18	24	2	" . .	28	20	9	16	44	29	29	35	38	3	1	17
Unk.,	.	.	.	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	" . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Fem.,	18	.	18	.	4	–	2	1	1	–	1	–	3	2	2	2	–	Uterus, Disease of,	–	–	–	–	3	5	2	6	–	2	–	–
Males,	254	116	.	.	12	13	16	13	8	4	9	13	11	7	8	2	–	Whooping Cough, .	115	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	138	.	21	18	15	15	4	9	4	12	13	7	10	10	–	" " .	133	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Males,	13	5	.	.	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	Worms, . . .	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	8	.	3	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	" . . .	6	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–

Table IX.—CAUSES OF DEATH—Classified Arrangement.

Distinguishing by Counties, the registered number of Deaths from various specified causes, (statistically classified,) during the year

1862.

[Still-births included.]

CAUSES OF DEATH.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
All Causes,*	23,948	612	1,024	1,740	165	3,081	556	1,130	620	4,088	2,007	1,260	4,745	2,921
Specified Causes,*	23,249	577	973	1,666	154	2,985	538	1,077	594	3,954	1,932	1,225	4,703	2,871
(CLASSES.)														
I.—Zymotic Diseases,	6,573	137	299	475	22	802	129	306	183	1,131	539	353	1,355	842
II.—Constitutional Diseases,	6,119	167	242	427	36	875	135	284	150	1,053	468	378	1,202	702
III.—Local Diseases,	5,439	131	213	399	53	672	150	267	118	943	439	239	1,184	631
IV.—Developmental Diseases,	3,926	113	160	288	39	490	97	164	115	641	345	183	775	516
V.—Violent Deaths,	1,192	29	59	77	4	146	27	56	28	186	141	72	187	180
(ORDERS.)														
I.—1. *Miasmatic Diseases,*	6,376	133	294	469	22	791	127	294	182	1,108	521	342	1,260	833
2. *Enthetic Diseases,*	35	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	8	–	3	20	1
3. *Dietic Diseases,*	141	3	4	5	–	11	1	4	1	12	17	8	68	7
4. *Parasitic Diseases,*	21	1	1	–	–	–	1	6	–	3	1	–	7	1
II.—1. *Diathetic Diseases,*	1,023	33	47	61	11	165	29	45	27	174	96	78	136	121
2. *Tubercular Diseases,*	5,096	134	195	366	25	710	106	239	123	879	372	300	1,066	581

* Including 974 Stillborn.

TABLE IX.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
III.—1. *Diseases of Nervous System,*	2,042	45	75	164	22	257	47	101	37	367	159	98	427	243
2. *Diseases of Organs of Circulation,*	730	22	39	56	7	97	19	43	22	137	57	29	127	75
3. *Diseases of Respiratory Organs,*	1,532	29	56	90	11	179	46	78	35	261	129	54	388	176
4. *Diseases of Digestive Organs,*	807	26	31	60	9	102	28	32	17	118	74	43	171	96
5. *Diseases of Urinary Organs,*	174	4	6	17	3	22	5	7	3	27	13	11	31	25
6. *Diseases of Generative Organs,*	39	2	2	1	–	4	1	–	1	8	1	–	16	3
7. *Diseases of Organs of Locomotion,*	69	2	2	6	1	6	3	4	–	14	4	2	16	9
8. *Diseases of Integumentary System,*	46	1	2	5	–	5	1	2	3	11	2	2	8	4
IV.—1. *Dev. Diseases of Children,*	2,522	61	84	179	14	302	38	94	63	426	217	79	638	327
2. *Dev. Diseases of Adults,*	149	3	8	8	–	16	3	11	5	25	23	5	25	17
3. *Dev. Diseases of Old People,*	1,137	48	64	97	22	165	52	48	45	170	92	94	80	160
4. *Diseases of Nutrition,*	118	1	4	4	3	7	4	11	2	20	13	5	32	12
V.—1. *Accident or Negligence,*	493	20	28	33	3	72	7	24	13	66	52	27	88	60
2. *Battle,*	298	4	8	19	1	33	11	15	10	38	58	27	3	71
3. *Homicide,*	18	–	3	1	–	2	–	2	–	1	1	–	5	3
4. *Suicide,*	92	1	5	5	–	13	5	5	1	19	9	1	13	15
5. *Execution,*	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Violent Deaths, not classed,	290	4	15	19	–	26	4	10	4	62	20	17	78	31
Sudden Deaths, (Cause unascertained,)	38	5	3	4	1	9	2	1	–	3	3	3	–	4
*Causes not specified,**	661	30	48	70	8	89	16	52	26	131	72	31	42	46

DISEASES.														
I.—1. *Miasmatic.*														
Totals,	6,376	133	294	469	22	791	127	294	182	1,108	521	342	1,260	833
1. Smallpox,	40	1	1	3	–	2	–	1	–	1	4	1	17	9
2. Measles,	369	–	15	44	–	51	4	15	6	47	29	21	103	34
3. Scarlatina,	1,261	35	62	74	–	176	7	11	5	307	98	68	306	112
4. Diphtheria,	663	12	39	61	2	74	25	58	30	71	50	66	39	136
5. Quinsy,	44	–	2	1	–	4	–	3	–	4	4	–	16	10
6. Croup,	484	13	11	15	3	80	2	19	7	75	42	12	121	84
7. Whooping Cough,	254	4	11	30	1	47	1	8	10	28	39	5	55	15
8. Typhus (and Infantile Fever,)	1,135	36	105	87	6	134	36	75	54	170	83	76	110	163
9. Erysipelas,	124	1	6	12	–	17	6	6	4	19	8	11	17	17
10. Metria (Puerperal Fever,)	51	2	4	8	1	3	2	–	1	13	4	3	6	4
11. Carbuncle,	4	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	–
12. Influenza,	16	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	2	4	1	2	4
13. Dysentery,	479	14	12	47	2	59	16	18	33	63	34	30	75	76
14. Diarrhœa,	340	6	9	43	2	31	5	29	3	42	20	12	97	41
15. Cholera Infantum,	900	4	13	35	3	89	13	41	21	227	83	31	240	100
16. Cholera,	85	2	2	2	–	6	2	2	3	16	15	1	26	8
17. Ague,	17	–	–	–	–	4	3	–	1	3	–	–	1	5
18. Remittent Fever,	11	1	–	–	1	5	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	–
19. Rheumatism,	99	2	2	6	1	9	3	7	3	18	3	4	26	15

* Including 46 deaths from "Hemorrhage," 45 from "Tumor," and 27 from "Inflammation."

TABLE IX.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
I.—2. *Enthetic.*														
Totals,	35	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	8	–	3	20	1
1. Syphilis,	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	7	–	3	19	1
2. Stricture of Urethra,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3. Hydrophobia,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4. Glanders,	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–
I.—3. *Dietic.*														
Totals,	141	3	4	5	–	11	1	4	1	12	17	8	68	7
1. Privation,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
2. Purpura and Scurvy,	16	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	3	–	6	2
3. Delirium Tremens, } Alcoholism,	45	–	–	2	–	6	–	–	1	3	8	5	18	2
4. Intemperance, } Alcoholism,	79	2	3	3	–	4	1	3	–	8	6	3	43	3
I.—4. *Parisitic.*														
Totals,	21	1	1	–	–	–	1	6	–	3	1	–	7	1
1. Thrush,	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	7	–
2. Worms,	13	1	1	–	–	–	1	6	–	3	–	–	–	1
II.—1. *Diathetic.*														
Totals,	1,023	33	47	61	11	165	29	45	27	174	96	78	136	121
1. Gout,	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–

2. Dropsy and Anœmia,	531	17	22	39	3	80	14	22	16	90	53	40	71	64
3. Cancer,	319	10	19	19	8	35	14	17	10	52	31	22	50	32
4. Noma, (Canker,)	129	5	4	3	–	43	1	4	–	20	10	14	5	20
5. Mortification,	41	1	2	–	–	7	–	2	1	12	2	2	7	5
II.—2. *Tubercular.*														
Totals,	5,096	134	195	366	25	710	106	239	123	879	372	300	1,066	581
1. Scrofula,	152	1	9	8	–	13	5	8	1	26	10	13	39	19
2. Tabes Mesenterica,	265	–	5	8	1	17	2	10	3	58	7	36	100	18
3. Phthisis, (Consumption of Lungs,)	4,269	130	169	334	22	626	95	205	113	706	330	246	789	504
4. Hydrocephalus,	410	3	12	16	2	54	4	16	6	89	25	5	138	40
III.—1. *Nervous System.*														
Totals,	2,042	45	75	164	22	257	47	101	37	367	159	98	427	243
1. Cephalitis,	485	16	13	34	4	57	7	19	6	83	39	19	116	72
2. Apoplexy,	251	4	16	18	6	35	17	8	4	39	9	10	48	37
3. Paralysis,	401	13	18	24	5	61	8	18	9	63	40	32	55	55
4. Insanity,	66	1	2	12	–	3	1	4	1	13	3	–	21	5
5. Chorea,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
6. Epilepsy,	143	4	9	19	1	12	4	19	5	22	7	8	19	14
7. Tetanus,	17	–	–	1	–	4	–	1	–	6	–	–	4	1
8. Convulsions,	447	3	11	39	5	52	10	20	12	84	46	21	105	39
9. *Brain Diseases, &c.,*	231	4	6	17	1	33	–	12	–	57	15	8	58	20
III.—2. *Organs of Circulation.*														
Totals,	730	22	39	56	7	27	19	43	22	137	57	29	127	75
1. Pericarditis,	16	–	2	2	1	2	–	–	–	4	–	3	2	–
2. Aneurism,	7	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	4	–
3. *Heart Diseases, &c.,*	707	22	37	54	6	94	19	43	21	132	57	26	121	75

TABLE IX.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
III.—3. *Respiratory Organs.*														
Totals,	1,532	29	56	90	11	179	46	78	35	261	129	54	388	176
1. Epistaxis,	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
2. Laryngitis,	7	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	2	–
3. Bronchitis,	185	3	2	7	2	8	1	3	4	17	12	3	111	12
4. Pleurisy,	102	2	4	8	–	7	5	6	3	24	8	4	20	11
5. Pneumonia,	1,140	23	43	67	8	144	36	66	27	201	98	45	236	146
6. Asthma,	44	–	2	3	1	8	1	2	–	9	4	1	9	4
7. *Lung Diseases, &c.,*	52	–	4	5	–	11	2	1	1	9	6	1	9	3
III.—4. *Digestive Organs.*														
Totals,	807	26	31	60	9	102	28	32	17	118	74	43	171	96
1. Gastritis,	67	–	2	2	–	7	3	1	–	12	6	7	22	5
2. Enteritis,	231	9	12	15	1	32	9	12	6	36	23	8	32	36
3. Peritonitis,	34	–	2	3	–	4	1	–	–	4	3	2	12	3
4. Ascites,	23	1	2	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	2	–	12	2
5. Ulceration of Intestines,	14	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	4	4
6. Hernia,	30	1	1	–	1	2	1	1	2	3	6	1	7	4
7. Ileus,	72	5	2	11	1	7	2	9	–	11	8	9	–	7
8. Intussusception,	4	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
9. Stricture of Intestines,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10. Fistula,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
11. *Stomach Diseases, &c.,*	111	5	7	11	1	12	2	4	3	19	10	6	24	7
12. Pancreas Disease, &c.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13. Hepatitis,	35	–	1	1	2	–	1	–	1	7	3	–	17	2

14. Jaundice,	29	2	–	3	1	8	–	1	–	2	1	–	7	4
15. *Liver Disease, &c.*,	153	2	2	13	–	26	9	4	5	20	12	8	31	21
16. *Spleen Disease, &c.*,	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1
III.—5. *Urinary Organs.* Totals,	174	4	6	17	3	22	5	7	3	27	13	11	31	25
1. Nephritis,	8	–	–	1	–	2	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	1
2. Ischuria,	8	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	1	3
3. Nephria, (Bright's Disease,)	13	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	5	2	2	–
4. Diabetes,	36	1	2	1	1	4	2	1	–	5	3	6	5	5
5. Calculus, (Stone, Gravel, &c.,)	12	–	1	2	–	4	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	2
6. Cystitis,	14	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	4	–	–	4	2
7. *Kidney Disease, &c.*,	83	2	2	10	2	10	–	4	2	14	4	3	18	12
III.—6. *Generative Organs.* Totals,	39	2	2	1	–	4	1	–	1	8	1	–	16	3
1. Ovarian Dropsy,	18	1	2	1	–	4	1	–	1	4	–	–	2	2
2. *Disease of Uterus, &c.*,	21	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	–	14	1
III.—7. *Organs of Locomotion.* Totals,	69	2	2	6	1	6	3	4	–	14	4	2	16	9
1. Arthritis,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. *Joint Disease, &c.*,	69	2	2	6	1	6	3	4	–	14	4	2	16	9
III.—8. *Integumentary System.* Totals,	46	1	2	5	–	5	1	2	3	11	2	2	8	4
1. Phlegmon,	25	–	1	2	–	3	1	2	2	8	–	–	2	4
2. Ulcer,	14	1	1	1	–	2	–	–	1	3	1	2	2	–
3. *Skin Diseases, &c.*,	7	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	4	–

TABLE IX.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
IV.—1. *Dev. Diseases of Children.*														
Totals,	2,522	61	84	179	14	302	38	94	63	426	217	79	638	327
1. Stillborn,	974	17	18	76	4	118	10	15	10	153	73	9	374	97
2. Infantile, Premature, &c.,	1,227	33	59	84	7	151	25	64	49	233	92	63	199	168
3. Cyanosis,	20	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	3	–	13	–
4. Spina Bifida,	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	2	–
5. Other Malformations,	12	–	2	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	2	–	1	3
6. Teething,	285	11	3	18	3	32	2	13	3	39	46	7	49	59
IV.—2. *Dev. Diseases of Adults.*														
Totals,	149	3	8	8	–	16	3	11	5	25	23	5	25	17
1. Paramenia,	6	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	–
2. Childbirth, (see also Metria,)	143	2	7	8	–	16	3	11	5	24	23	5	22	17
IV.—3. *Dev. Diseases of Old People.*														
1. Old Age,	1,137	48	64	97	22	165	52	48	45	170	92	94	80	160
IV.—4. *Diseases of Nutrition.*														
1. Atrophy and Debility,	118	1	4	4	3	7	4	11	2	20	13	5	32	12
V.—1. *Accident or Negligence.*														
Totals,	493	20	28	33	3	72	7	24	13	66	52	27	88	60
1. Fractures and Contusions,*	82	–	7	2	1	8	1	2	3	17	13	1	10	17
2. Burns and Scalds,	135	2	7	8	1	20	2	9	4	17	12	12	31	10

3. Poison,	24	1	4	1	1	4	–	2	–	3	3	1	–	4
4. Drowning,	197	16	7	17	–	31	4	6	4	24	19	8	35	26
5. Suffocation,	20	–	2	–	–	3	–	1	–	–	1	1	10	2
6. Otherwise,	35	1	1	5	–	6	–	4	2	5	4	4	2	1
V.—2. *Battle.*	298	4	8	19	1	33	11	15	10	38	58	27	3	71
V.—3. *Homicide.*	18	–	3	1	–	2	–	2	–	1	1	–	5	3
V.—4. *Suicide.*†	92	1	5	5	–	13	5	5	1	19	9	1	13	15
V.—5. *Execution.*	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Violent Deaths not classed,	290	4	15	19	–	26	4	10	4	62	20	17	78	31
Sudden, cause unknown,	38	5	3	4	1	9	2	1	–	3	3	3	–	4
Causes not specified,	661	30	48	70	8	89	16	52	26	131	72	31	42	46

* Including 60 from Railroad Accidents.

† *Manner* not stated in the Returns.

NOTE.—Where a person is "found drowned," the coroners, as in some other cases, do not always succeed in discovering whether the case is a suicide, a murder, or an accident. All such cases are classed under "accident or negligence." Cases of "infantile fever" are classed with those of typhoid, relapsing, and other continued fevers, under one name, "typhus." Cases of "rheumatic fever" are classed with "rheumatism;" of "hemorrhage," and "abscess," with the diseases of the organs affected. Cases of "neglect" and "cold," except when the result of privation, (Class I.; 3; 1,) are placed (with notes) under deaths by "accident or negligence," (V.; 1; 7.) As "stricture of the urethra" is almost invariably the result of gonorrhœa, it is classed as I.; 2; 2.—[Dr. FARR.]

TABLE X.—CAUSES OF DEATH—Classified Arrangement.

NUMBERS AND PERCENTAGE.

Exhibiting the registered Number of Deaths from various specified causes (statistically classified) during the five years, 1858–9–60–61–2, *separately and combined, and for the period of twenty-one years and eight months, ending with December* 31, 1862;—*also showing the Number of each Class, Order, and Disease, in each of the stated periods, to* 100 *Deaths from specified causes during such period.*

[Still-births included.]

DEATHS.							DISEASES.	PERCENTAGE.						
Twenty-one Years and Eight Mos. ending Dec. 31, 1862.	1858.	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	Five Yrs. 1858-62		Five Yrs. 1858-62	1858.	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	Twenty-one Years and Eight Mos. ending Dec. 31, 1862.
375,072	21,523	21,715	24,130	25,102	23,948	116,418	**All Causes,*** . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
358,098	21,069	21,266	23,563	24,390	23,249	113,537	**Specified Causes,*** . .	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00
							CLASSES.							
101,231	5,402	5,416	6,097	6,765	6,573	30,253	I. Zymotic Diseases, .	26·65	25·64	25·47	25·87	27·74	28·27	28·27
105,826	6,480	6,559	6,567	6,573	6,119	32,298	II. Constitutional Dis.,	28·45	30·76	30·84	27·87	26·95	26·32	29·55
76,091	4,619	4,670	5,620	5,757	5,439	26,105	III. Local Diseases, .	22·99	21·92	21·96	23·85	23·60	23·39	21·25
61,424	3,868	3,794	4,302	4,321	3,926	20,211	IV. Developmental Dis.,	17·80	18·36	17·84	18·26	17·72	16·89	17·15
13,526	700	827	977	974	1,192	4,670	V. Violent Deaths, .	4·11	3·32	3·89	4·15	3·99	5·13	3·78
							ORDERS.							
98,426	5,213	5,245	5,839	6,568	6,376	29,241	I.—1. *Miasmatic Diseases,* .	25·76	24·74	24·66	24·78	26·93	27·42	27·49
248	19	26	38	40	35	158	2. *Enthetic Diseases,* .	·14	·09	·12	·16	·16	·15	·07
1,898	125	114	184	133	141	697	3. *Dietic Diseases,* .	·61	·59	·54	·78	·55	·61	·53
659	45	31	36	24	21	157	4. *Parasitic Diseases,* .	·14	·22	·14	·15	·10	·09	·18

16,107	1,008	1,062	1,048	1,054	1,023	5,195	II.—1.	*Diathetic Diseases*,	4·58	4·78	4·99	4·45	4·32	4·40	4·50
89,719	5,472	5,497	5,519	5,519	5,096	27,103	2.	*Tubercular Diseases*,	23·87	25·98	25·85	23·42	22·63	21·92	25·05
								Diseases of—							
28,078	1,811	1,730	2,039	2,101	2,042	9,723	III.—1.	*Nervous System*,	8·56	8·59	8·14	8·65	8·61	8·78	7·84
8,958	588	607	721	768	730	3,414	2.	*Organs of Circulat'n*,	3·01	2·79	2·85	3·06	3·15	3·14	2·50
21,477	1,407	1,414	1,689	1,705	1,532	7,747	3.	*Respiratory Organs*,	6·82	6·68	6·65	7·17	6·99	6·58	6·00
13,009	579	644	850	827	807	3,707	4.	*Digestive Organs*,	3·27	2·75	3·03	3·61	3·39	3·47	3·63
1,992	119	135	145	169	174	742	5.	*Urinary Organs*,	·65	·56	·63	·61	·69	·75	·56
162	16	15	40	34	39	144	6.	*Organs of Generat'n*,	·13	·08	·07	·17	·14	·17	·05
1,119	62	77	75	89	69	372	7.	*Organs of Locomot'n*,	·33	·29	·36	·32	·37	·30	·31
1,296	37	48	61	64	46	256	8.	*Integumentary System*	·22	·18	·23	·26	·26	·20	·36
								Developmentary.							
								Diseases of—							
36,951	2,456	2,349	2,819	2,849	2,522	12,995	IV.—1.	*Children*,	11·45	11·66	11·05	11·96	11·68	10·85	10·32
3,218	182	206	238	217	149	992	2.	*Adults*,	·87	·86	·97	1·01	·89	·64	·90
19,442	1,132	1,168	1,101	1,107	1,137	5,645	3.	*Old People*,	4·97	5·37	5·49	4·67	4·54	4·89	5·43
1,813	98	71	144	148	118	579	4.	*Nutrition*,	·51	·47	·33	·61	·61	·51	·50
7,011	404	490	498	610	493	2,495	V.—1.	*Accid't or Negligence*,	2·20	1·92	2·30	2·12	2·50	2·12	1·96
306	–	–	–	8	298	306	2.	*Battle*,	·27	–	–	–	·03	1·28	·08
227	18	18	19	19	18	92	3.	*Homicide*,	·08	·09	·09	·08	·08	·08	·07
1,419	82	83	113	92	92	462	4.	*Suicide*,	·41	·39	·39	·48	·38	·40	·40
6	1	–	–	1	1	3	5.	*Execution*,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4,557	195	236	347	244	290	1,312		*Violent Deaths, not classed*,	1·15	·92	1·11	1·47	1·00	1·25	1·27
447	14	20	19	29	38	120		*Sudden, cause not ascert'd*,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
16,527	440	429	548	683	661	2,761		*Causes not specified*,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

* Including Stillborn.

Table X.—Continued.

DEATHS.							DISEASES.	PERCENTAGE.						
Twenty-one Years and Eight Mos. ending Dec. 31, 1862.	1858.	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	Five Yrs. 1858-62		Five Yrs. 1858-62	1858.	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	Twenty-one Years and Eight Mos. ending Dec. 31, 1862.
							I.—1. *Miasmatic.*							
2,141	12	255	334	33	40	674	1. Smallpox, ...	·59	·06	1·20	1·42	·14	·17	·60
3,600	301	110	224	209	369	1,213	2. Measles, ...	1·07	1·43	·52	·95	·86	1·59	1·00
16,153	1,033	1,006	916	1,137	1,261	5,353	3. Scarlatina, ...	4·72	4·90	3·74	3·92	4·66	5·42	4·51
1,614	18	32	258	643	663	1,614	4. Diphtheria, ...	1·42	·09	·14	·10	2·64	2·85	·45
467	51	42	37	70	44	244	5. Quinsy, ...	·22	·24	·20	·16	·29	·19	·13
8,293	497	528	579	461	484	2,549	6. Croup, ...	2·25	2·36	2·48	2·46	1·89	2·08	2·32
4,234	347	357	203	406	254	1,567	7. Whooping Cough, . .	1·38	1·64	1·68	·86	1·66	1·09	1·18
20,123	901	932	937	989	1,135	4,894	8. Typhus (and Inf. Fev.),	4·31	4·27	4·38	3·97	4·06	4·88	5·62
2,872	149	148	187	201	124	809	9. Erysipelas, ...	·71	·71	·69	·79	·82	·53	·80
625	41	53	67	67	51	279	10. Metria (Puerp. Fev.), .	·25	·19	·25	·28	·26	·22	·17
47	2	5	3	14	4	28	11. Carbuncle, ...	·02	·01	·02	·01	·06	·02	·01
972	76	50	67	60	16	269	12. Influenza, ...	·24	·36	·24	·28	·25	·07	·27
18,680	752	612	441	532	479	2,816	13. Dysentery, ...	2·48	3·57	2·88	1·87	2·18	2·06	5·22
3,779	175	151	274	272	340	1,212	14. Diarrhœa, ...	1·07	·83	·71	1·16	1·12	1·46	1·05
10,472	720	831	1,078	1,266	900	4,795	15. Cholera Infantum, . .	4·22	3·41	3·91	4·57	5·19	3·87	2·92
3,104	66	66	99	79	85	395	16. Cholera, ...	·35	·31	·31	·42	·32	·37	·87
98	7	6	6	1	17	37	17. Ague, ...	·03	·02	·02	·02	–	·07	·03
111	9	2	10	16	11	48	18. Remittent Fever, . .	·04	·04	·01	·04	·07	·05	·03
1,041	56	59	119	112	99	445	19. Rheumatism, . . .	·39	·26	·28	·50	·46	·43	·29

							I.—2. *Enthetic.*							
200	12	19	29	37	31	128	1. Syphilis, . . .	·11	·06	·09	·12	·15	·13	·06
6	3	–	1	–	–	4	2. Stricture of Urethra, .	–	·01	–	–	–	–	–
23	2	3	2	–	–	7	3. Hydrophobia, . .	·01	·01	·01	·01	–	–	·01
19	2	4	6	3	4	19	4. Glanders, . . .	·02	·01	·02	·03	·01	·02	–
							I.—3. *Dietic.*							
14	–	1	5	3	1	10	1. Privation, . . .	·01	–	–	·02	·01	–	–
117	13	9	14	8	16	60	2. Purpura and Scurvy, .	·05	·06	·04	·06	·03	·07	·03
529	23	26	59	42	45	195	3. Del. Trem., } Alcoholism,	·17	·11	·13	·25	·18	·20	·15
1,238	89	78	106	80	79	432	4. Intempr'ce, } Alcoholism,	·38	·42	·37	·45	·33	·34	·35
							I.—4. *Parasitic.*							
309	29	18	20	14	8	89	1. Thrush, ...	·08	·14	·08	·08	·06	·03	·08
350	16	13	16	10	13	68	2. Worms, &c., . . .	·06	·08	·06	·07	·04	·06	·10
							II.—1. *Diathetic.*							
51	1	2	1	4	3	11	1. Gout, ...	·01	–	·01	·01	·02	·01	·02
8,540	537	571	519	551	531	2,709	2. Dropsy and Anæmia, .	2·39	2.55	2·68	2 20	2·25	2·28	2·38
4,110	289	306	335	336	319	1,585	3. Cancer, ...	1·40	1·37	1·44	1·42	1·38	1·37	1·15
2,604	138	144	144	119	129	674	4. Noma (Canker), . .	·59	·66	·68	·61	·49	·56	·73
802	43	39	49	44	41	216	5. Mortification, . .	·19	·20	·18	·21	·18	·18	·22
							II.—2. *Tubercular.*							
1,878	125	108	163	208	152	756	1. Scrofula, . . .	·66	·60	·51	·69	·85	·65	·52
3,463	259	216	292	327	265	1,359	2. Tabes Mesenterica, .	1·20	1·23	1·01	1·24	1·34	1·14	·97
76,792	4,574	4,704	4,557	4,522	4,269	22,626	3. Phthisis, (Cons. of Lungs)	19·93	21·71	22·12	19·34	18·54	18·36	21·44
7,586	514	469	507	462	410	2,362	4. Hydrocephalus, . .	2·08	2·44	2·21	2·15	1·90	1·77	2 12
							III.—1. *Nervous System.*							
6,184	465	419	503	501	485	2,373	1. Cephalitis, . . .	2·09	2·21	1·97	2·14	2·05	2·09	1·73
3,157	197	207	238	274	251	1,167	2. Apoplexy, . . .	1·03	·94	·97	1·01	1·12	1·08	·88
5,417	369	375	402	417	401	1,964	3. Paralysis, . . .	1·73	1·75	1·77	1·71	1·71	1·73	1·51

TABLE X.—Continued.

DEATHS.							DISEASES.	PERCENTAGE.						
Twenty-one Years and Eight Mos. ending Dec. 31,1862.	1858.	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	Five Yrs. 1858-62		Five Yrs. 1858-62	1858.	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	Twenty-one Years and Eight Mos. ending Dec. 31,1862.
							III.—1. *Nerv. System*—Con.							
753	62	59	71	61	66	319	4. Insanity, ...	·28	·29	·28	·30	·25	·28	·21
21	1	1	5	2	1	10	5. Chorea, ...	·01	–	–	·02	·01	–	.01
2,469	110	130	180	176	143	739	6. Epilepsy, ...	·65	·52	·61	·76	·72	·62	·69
224	17	12	17	9	17	72	7. Tetanus, ...	·06	·08	·06	·07	·04	·07	·06
6,411	438	336	396	398	447	2,015	8. Convulsions, ...	1·77	2·08	1·58	1·68	1·63	1·92	1·79
3,442	152	191	227	263	231	1,064	9. *Brain Disease, &c.*, .	·94	·72	·90	·96	1·08	·99	·96
							III.—2. *Org. of Circulation.*							
130	4	9	20	20	16	69	1. Pericarditis, ...	·06	·02	·04	·08	·08	·07	·04
36	4	3	2	6	7	22	2. Aneurism, ...	·02	·02	·01	·01	·03	·03	·01
8,792	580	595	699	742	707	3,323	3. *Heart Disease, &c.*, .	2·93	2·75	2·80	2·97	3·04	3·04	2·45
							III.—3. *Respiratory Organs.*							
2	–	–	–	–	2	2	1. Epistaxis, ...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
109	1	4	15	18	7	45	2. Laryngitis, ...	·04	–	·02	·06	·07	·03	·03
1,024	39	41	110	188	185	563	3. Bronchitis, ...	·50	·19	·19	·47	·77	·80	·29
2,051	122	126	119	119	102	588	4. Pleurisy, ...	·52	·58	·59	·51	·49	·44	·57
16,914	1,174	1,167	1,333	1,285	1,140	6,099	5. Pneumonia, ...	5·37	5·57	5·49	5·66	5·27	4·90	4.72
446	38	30	50	42	44	204	6. Asthma, ...	·18	·18	·14	·21	·17	·19	·13
937	33	46	62	53	52	246	7. *Lung Disease, &c.*, . .	·21	·16	·22	·26	·22	·22	·26
							III.—4. *Digestive Organs.*							
558	34	34	50	88	67	273	1. Gastritis, ...	·24	·16	·16	·21	·36	·29	·16
4,098	202	252	276	239	231	1,200	2. Enteritis, ...	1·06	·96	1·19	1·17	·98	·99	1·14

350	16	22	56	45	34	173	3. Peritonitis, . . .	·15	·08	·10	·24	·19	·15	·10
70	8	3	19	12	23	65	4. Ascites, ...	·06	·04	·02	·08	·05	·10	·02
83	2	14	23	13	14	66	5. Ulceration of Intest., .	·06	·01	·06	·10	·05	·06	·02
329	25	8	30	40	30	133	6. Hernia, ...	·12	·12	·04	·13	·17	·13	·09
913	63	54	70	50	72	309	7. Ileus, ...	·27	·30	·27	·30	·20	·31	·26
101	–	3	5	1	4	13	8. Intussusception, . .	·01	–	·01	·02	–	·02	·03
1	–	–	1	–	–	1	9. Strict. of Intest., . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15	2	3	2	–	1	8	10. Fistula, ...	·01	·01	·01	·01	–	–	–
3,529	59	62	108	106	111	446	11. *Stomach Disease, &c.*, .	·39	·28	·29	·46	·44	·48	·98
2	–	1	1	–	–	2	12. *Pancreas Disease, &c.*, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
195	5	12	31	40	35	123	13. Hepatitis, . . .	·11	·02	·06	·13	·17	·15	·05
585	26	22	35	35	29	147	14. Jaundice, . . .	·13	·12	·10	·15	·14	·12	·16
2,164	134	153	143	157	153	740	15. *Liver Disease, &c.*, . .	·65	·64	·72	·61	·64	·66	·62
16	3	1	–	1	3	8	16. *Spleen Disease, &c.*, .	·01	·01	–	–	–	·01	–
							III.—5. *Urinary Organs.*							
71	4	8	8	16	8	44	1. Nephritis, . . .	·04	·02	·04	·03	·07	·03	·02
54	7	4	4	10	8	33	2. Ischuria, . . .	·03	·03	·02	·02	·04	·03	·02
41	3	2	5	14	13	37	3. Nephria, (Bright's Dis.,)	·03	·01	·01	·02	·06	·06	·01
480	35	35	38	35	36	179	4. Diabetes, . . .	·16	·17	·16	·16	·14	·16	·14
395	21	29	14	11	12	87	5. Calculus, (Gravel, &c.,)	·08	·10	·14	·06	·04	·05	·11
87	9	9	16	12	14	60	6. Cystitis, ...	·05	·04	·04	·07	·05	·06	·02
864	40	48	60	71	83	302	7. *Kidney Disease, &c.*, .	·26	·19	·22	·25	·29	·36	·24
							III.—6. *Generative Organs.*							
72	7	5	21	17	18	68	1. Ovarian Dropsy, . .	·06	·03	·02	·09	·07	·08	·02
90	9	10	19	17	21	76	2. *Uterus Disease, &c.*, .	·07	·05	·05	·08	·07	·09	·03
							III.—7. *Org. of Locomotion.*							
153	18	1	1	2	–	22	1. Arthritis, . . .	·02	·08	–	–	–	–	·04
966	44	76	74	87	69	350	2. *Joint Disease, &c.*, . .	·31	·21	·26	·32	·37	·30	·27

TABLE X.—Concluded.

DEATHS.							DISEASES.	PERCENTAGE.						
Twenty-one Years and Eight Mos. ending Dec. 31,1862.	1858.	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	Five Yrs. 1858-62		Five Yrs. 1858-62	1858.	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862	Twenty-one Years and Eight Mos. ending Dec. 31,1862.
							III —8. *Integumentary System.*							
500	20	36	41	38	25	160	1. Phlegmon, . . .	·14	·09	·17	·17	·16	·11	·14
148	11	7	13	18	14	63	2. Ulcer, ...	·05	·06	·03	·06	·07	·06	·04
648	6	5	7	8	7	33	3. *Skin Diseases, &c.,* . .	·03	·03	·03	·03	·03	·03	·18
							IV.—1. *Dev. Dis. of Child'n.*							
10,543	747	739	1,062	1,017	974	4,539	1. Stillborn, . . .	4·00	3·54	3 48	4·51	4·17	4·19	2·94
20,992	1,314	1,280	1,359	1,446	1,227	6,626	2. *Infantile, premature, &c.,* .	5·84	6·24	6·02	5·77	5·93	5·28	5·86
145	28	27	19	25	20	119	3. Cyanosis, . . .	·10	·14	·13	·08	·10	·09	·04
33	3	4	13	5	4	29	4. Spina Bifida, . . .	·03	·01	·02	·05	·02	·02	·01
227	11	5	25	35	12	88	5. Other Malformations, .	·08	·05	·02	·10	·14	·05	·06
5,011	353	294	341	321	285	1,594	6. Teething, . . .	1·40	1·68	1·38	1·45	1·32	1·22	1·42
							IV.—2. *Dev. Dis. of Adults.*							
32	3	3	9	5	6	26	1. Paramenia, . . .	·02	·01	·01	·04	·01	·03	·01
3,186	179	203	229	212	143	966	2. Childbirth. (*See* Metria,)	·85	·85	·96	·97	·88	·61	·89
							IV.—3. *Dev. Diseases of Old People.*							
19,442	1,132	1,168	1,101	1,107	1,137	5,645	1. Old Age, . . .	4·97	5·37	5·49	4·67	4·54	4·89	5·43
							IV.—4. *Dev. Dis. of Nutrit'n.*							
1,813	98	71	144	148	118	579	1. Atrophy and Debility, .	·51	·47	·33	·61	·61	·51	·50

							V.—1. *Accid't or Neglig'ce.**							
7,011	47	62	67	94	82	352	1. Fractures and Contusions,	·31	·22	·29	·29	·39	·35	1·96
	90	100	104	109	135	538	2. Burns and Scalds, . .	·48	·44	·47	·44	·45	·58	
	22	13	18	18	24	95	3. Poison, ...	·08	·11	·06	·07	·07	·10	
	210	273	258	331	197	1,269	4. Drowning, ...	1·12	1·00	1·20	1·10	1·36	·85	
	16	17	30	23	20	106	5. Suffocation, ...	·09	·06	·08	·13	·09	·09	
	19	25	21	35	35	135	6. Otherwise, ...	·12	·09	·12	·09	·14	·15	
306	–	–	–	8	298	306	V.—2. *Battle*, ...	·27	–	–	–	·03	1·28	·08
227	18	18	19	19	18	92	V.—3. *Homicide*, . . .	·08	·09	·09	·08	·08	·08	·07
1,419	82	83	113	92	92	462	V.—4. Suicide,† . . .	·41	·39	·39	·48	·38	·40	·40
6	1	–	–	1	1	3	V.—5. Execution, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4,557	195	236	347	244	290	1,312	Violent Deaths, not classed, .	1·15	·92	1·11	1·47	1·00	1·25	1·27
447	14	20	19	29	38	120	Sudden, cause unascertained,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
16,527	440	429	548	683	661	2,761	Causes not specified, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

* Casualties of all kinds.

† Totals; manner not stated.

NOTE.—The Percentages show the ratios of Deaths from each cause, to the Total Deaths from all SPECIFIED CAUSES. See, also, Note on page ciii.

Table XI.—OCCUPATIONS.

Distinguishing by Occupations (statistically classified) the Number, with their Average and Aggregate Ages, of Persons in the State (in two geographical divisions) whose Occupations were specified, and whose Deaths were registered, during the year 1862:—*also in the State (entire) during the period of Nineteen Years and Eight Months, ending with December* 31, 1862.

[This Table includes only persons over twenty years of age.]

Occupations.	Nine Eastern Counties, 1862.			Five Western Counties, 1862.			Whole State, Nineteen Years and Eight Mos. From May 1, 1843, to Dec. 31, 1862.		
	Number of Persons.	Ages. Aggregate.	Ages. Average.	Number of Persons.	Ages. Aggregate.	Ages. Average.	Number of Persons.	Ages. Aggregate.	Ages. Average.
All Classes of Occupations,	3,513	169,118	48·14	1,584	82,641	52·18	71,527	3,629,655	50·75
I. Cultivators of the Earth,	471	30,799	65·39	585	38,489	65·79	17,964	1,152,536	64·16
II. Active Mechanics Abroad,	269	13,974	51·95	96	5,466	56·91	5,327	269,973	50·68
III. Active Mechanics in Shops,	435	20,235	46·52	197	9,305	47·21	7,750	371,740	47·96
IV. Inactive Mechanics in Shops,	465	20,090	43·20	118	4,718	39·90	7,715	325,020	42·10
V. Laborers—No Special Trades,	590	28,277	47·93	214	10,209	47·71	13,682	625,373	45·71
VI. Factors Laboring Abroad,	418	14,116	33·75	171	4,728	27·65	2,084	83,955	40·28
VII. Employed on the Ocean,	303	14,227	46·95	5	261	52·20	4,717	214,406	45·46
VIII. Merchants, Financiers, Capitalists,	402	19,849	49·37	97	4,461	45·99	6,654	317,724	47·58
IX. Professional Men,	82	4,029	49·13	59	3,019	51·17	2,198	112,445	51·11
X. Females,	78	3,522	45·15	42	1,985	47·26	3,436	156,483	45·54

I. Cultivators of the Earth,	471	30,799	65·39	585	38,489	65·79	17,964	1,152,536	64·16
II. Active Mechanics Abroad,	269	13,974	51·95	96	5,466	56·91	5,327	269,973	50·68
Brickmakers,	3	127	42·33	1	37	37·00	43	2,106	48·98
Carpenters,	148	7,716	52·14	66	3,826	57·97	2,993	152,177	50·84
Caulkers and Gravers,	6	404	67·33	–	–	–	90	5,684	63·15
Masons,	40	2,094	52·70	7	360	51·43	738	36,274	49·14
Millwrights,	–	–	–	5	349	69·80	69	3,893	56·42
Riggers,	7	322	46·00	–	–	–	86	4,381	50·94
Ship-carpenters,	31	1,680	54·19	–	–	–	480	27,063	56·38
Slaters,	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	549	39·00
Stonecutters,	27	1,258	46·59	8	393	49·12	440	19,832	45.07
Tanners and Curriers,	7	373	53·28	9	501	55·78	374	18,014	48·16
III. Active Mechanics in Shops,	435	20,235	46·52	197	9,305	47·21	7,750	371,740	47·96
Bakers,	12	501	41·75	3	156	52·00	236	10,671	44·74
Basket-makers,	3	247	82·33	1	56	56·00	36	2,218	61·61
Blacksmiths,	65	3,480	53·54	25	1,425	57·00	1,299	68,606	52·81
Bookbinders,	8	294	36·75	1	36	36·00	63	2,311	36·68
Brewers,	1	45	45·00	1	25	25·00	4	149	37·25
Brush-makers,	1	26	26·00	–	–	–	23	1,000	43·48
Cabinet-makers,	18	767	42·61	7	450	64·28	393	18,831	47·91
Calico-printers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	342	48·85
Card-makers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	1,116	46·50
Carriage-makers,	10	479	47·90	1	21	21·00	124	6,165	49·72
Chair-makers,	–	–	–	10	381	38·10	45	1,739	38·64
Clock and watch-makers,	3	118	39·33	1	51	51·00	36	2,331	64·75
Clothiers,	1	53	53·00	2	144	72·00	50	2,859	57·18
Comb-makers,	3	150	50·00	1	23	23·00	73	3,416	46·79

Table XI.—Continued.

Occupations.	Nine Eastern Counties, 1862.			Five Western Counties, 1862.			Whole State, Nineteen Years and Eight Mos. From May 1, 1843, to Dec. 31, 1862.		
	Number of Persons.	Ages.		Number of Persons.	Ages.		Number of Persons.	Ages.	
		Aggregate.	Average.		Aggregate.	Average.		Aggregate.	Average.
Confectioners,	2	77	38·50	–	–	–	34	1,382	40·65
Cooks,	4	135	33·75	1	53	53·00	40	1,689	42·25
Coopers,	30	1,772	59·07	4	306	76·50	505	29,120	57·66
Coppersmiths,	2	70	35·00	–	–	–	53	2,585	48·77
Curriers,	14	534	38·14	–	–	–	41	1,951	47·58
Cutlers,	–	–	–	7	294	42·00	56	2,107	36·02
Distillers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	745	57·30
Dyers,	1	62	62·00	3	169	56·33	78	3,312	42·46
Founders,	12	515	42 92	–	–	–	136	5,727	42·11
Furnace-men,	–	–	–	5	165	33·00	50	1,985	39·60
Glass-blowers,	7	288	41·14	–	–	–	63	2,384	37·84
Glass-cutters,	–	–	–	–	–	–	30	1,305	43·50
Gunsmiths,	–	–	–	10	421	42·10	75	3,904	52·05
Harness-makers,	8	438	54·75	7	272	38·86	199	9,505	47·76
Hatters,	16	780	48·75	2	117	58·50	198	10,953	55·32
Leather-dressers,	2	75	37·50	–	–	–	82	3,389	42·30
Machinists,	40	1,619	40·47	23	927	40·30	829	32,964	39·88
Millers,	9	474	52·66	4	202	50·50	137	7,885	57·55
Musical Instrument-makers,	2	59	29·50	–	–	–	8	273	34·12
Nail-makers,	8	427	53 37	–	–	–	86	3,507	40·78
Painters,	58	2,417	44·76	11	482	43·82	807	37,496	46·45
Pail and tub-makers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	55	27·50
Paper-makers,	3	178	59·33	9	340	37·78	136	6,309	46 39
Piano forte-makers,	3	117	39·00	–	–	–	38	1,473	38·76

Plumbers,	3	95	31·67	–	–	–	33	1,156	35·03
Potters,	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	1,248	56·72
Pump and block-makers,	4	195	48·75	2	108	54·00	48	2,780	57·92
Reed-makers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	329	47·00
Rope-makers,	9	454	50·44	1	75	75·00	136	7,702	56·63
Sail-makers,	8	335	41·88	–	–	–	106	5,458	51·49
Tallow-chandlers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	37	1,989	53·75
Tinsmiths,	8	318	39·75	2	63	31·50	177	6,984	39·46
Tobacconists,	1	20	20·00	–	–	–	24	1,218	50·75
Trunk-makers,	6	219	36·50	–	–	–	23	852	37·05
Upholsterers,	4	148	37·00	–	–	–	52	1,962	37·73
Weavers,	19	770	40·53	10	467	46·70	189	8,384	44·36
Wheelwrights,	9	374	41·55	5	296	59·20	282	15,292	54·09
Wood-turners,	1	26	26·00	–	–	–	26	1,306	50 19
Wool-sorters,	4	170	42·50	3	157	52·33	56	2,518	44·96
Mechanics, (trades not specified,)	23	914	39·74	35	1,673	47·80	423	18,804	44·45
IV. Inactive Mechanics in Shops,	465	20,090	43·20	118	4,718	39·90	7,715	325,020	42·10
Artists,	8	271	33·87	–	–	–	64	2,757	43·09
Barbers,	13	515	39·61	3	73	24·33	160	6,915	43 22
Carvers,	6	191	31·83	–	–	–	28	875	31·25
Cigar-makers,	3	106	35·33	–	–	–	54	2,004	37·11
Comedians,	1	36	36·00	–	–	–	16	647	40·44
Dentists,	2	56	28·00	3	88	29·33	46	1,845	40·11
Engravers,	2	129	64·50	–	–	–	49	2,052	41·88
Jewellers,	13	451	34·69	4	155	38·75	208	8,206	39·45
Musicians,	6	241	40·17	1	32	32·00	113	4,562	40·37
Operatives,	38	1,827	48·08	17	702	41·29	756	28,114	37·19
Printers,	20	755	37·75	4	88	22·00	306	11,387	37·21
Shoe-cutters,	16	713	44·56	1	23	23·00	102	4,126	40·45
Shoemakers,	290	12,510	43·48	72	2,918	40·53	5,019	217,310	43·29

TABLE XI.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	NINE EASTERN COUNTIES, 1862.			FIVE WESTERN COUNTIES, 1862.			WHOLE STATE, Nineteen Years and Eight Mos. From May 1, 1843, to Dec. 31, 1862.		
	Number of Persons.	AGES. Aggregate.	AGES. Average.	Number of Persons.	AGES. Aggregate.	AGES. Average.	Number of Persons.	AGES. Aggregate.	AGES. Average.
Silversmiths,	2	109	54·50	1	76	76·00	43	1,873	43·56
Tailors,	45	2,180	48·44	9	441	49·00	701	30,298	43·22
Whip-makers,	–	–	–	3	122	40·66	50	2,049	40·98
V. LABORERS—*No Special Trades*,	590	28,277	47·93	214	10,209	47·71	13,682	625,373	45·71
Brakemen,	6	153	25·50	–	–	–	70	1,875	26·79
Chimney-sweepers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	118	39·33
Drivers,	1	40	40·00	–	–	–	123	4,954	40·28
Laborers,	566	27,440	48·30	211	10,180	48·25	13,341	612,529	45·91
Servants,	17	644	37·88	2	99	44·50	130	5,298	40·75
Workmen in powder-mills,	–	–	–	1	30	30·00	15	599	39·93
VI. FACTORS LABORING ABROAD,	418	14,116	33·75	171	4,728	27·65	2,084	83,955	40·28
Baggage-masters,	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	443	31·64
Butchers,	12	579	48·25	1	21	21·00	239	12,047	50·41
Drovers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	400	44·44
Engineers and Firemen,	9	342	38·00	2	56	28·00	154	5,611	36·43
Expressmen,	9	394	43·78	–	–	–	77	2,977	38·66
Fencing-masters,	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	122	40·66
Ferrymen,	4	196	49·00	–	–	–	6	326	54·33
Light-house keepers,	2	112	56·00	–	–	–	8	459	57·37

News Carriers,	1	73	73·00	–	–	–	6	241	40·16
Peddlers,	14	620	44·28	4	147	36·75	175	7,397	42·27
Pilots,	4	262	65·50	–	–	–	42	2,526	60·14
Sextons,	1	52	52·00	–	–	–	26	1,499	57 65
Sheriffs and Constables,	8	444	55·50	2	113	56·50	29	1,724	59·44
Soldiers,	287	8,110	28·26	154	4,096	26·59	492	14,078	28·61
Stablers,	18	761	42·28	4	104	26·00	148	6,084	41·11
Stevedores,	5	252	50·40	–	–	–	34	1,926	56 65
Surveyors,	2	137	68 50	–	–	–	52	2,428	46·69
Teamsters,	38	1,462	38·47	3	129	43·00	474	19,101	40·30
Watchmen,	2	161	80·50	1	62	62·00	69	3,171	45·96
Weighers and Gaugers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	616	61·60
Wharfingers,	2	159	79·50	–	–	–	17	779	45·82
VII. Employed on the Ocean,	303	14,227	46·95	5	261	52·20	4,717	214,406	45·46
Fishermen,	9	497	55·22	–	–	–	72	3,367	46·76
Marines,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	58	58·00
Naval Officers,	2	121	60·50	–	–	–	13	725	55·08
Seamen,	292	13,609	46·61	5	261	52·20	4,631	210,256	45·40
VIII. Merchants, Financiers, Capitalists,	402	19,849	49·37	97	4,461	45·99	6,654	317,724	47·58
Agents,	–	–	–	–	–	–	43	2,065	48·02
Bankers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	60	60·00
Bank Officers,	6	336	56·00	3	133	44·33	57	3,053	53·56
Boarding-house Keepers,	1	37	37·00	–	–	–	23	1,040	45·21
Booksellers,	3	134	44·66	–	–	–	46	2,282	49·61
Brokers,	7	304	43·43	–	–	–	68	3,457	50.84
Clerks,	81	2,825	26·23	17	495	29·12	1,171	39,393	33·64
Druggists,	4	182	45·50	1	25	25·00	96	3,877	40·39

TABLE XI.—Concluded.

OCCUPATIONS.	NINE EASTERN COUNTIES, 1862.			FIVE WESTERN COUNTIES, 1862.			WHOLE STATE, Nineteen Years and Eight Mos. From May 1, 1843, to Dec. 31, 1862.		
	Number of Persons.	AGES. Aggregate.	AGES. Average.	Number of Persons.	AGES. Aggregate.	AGES. Average.	Number of Persons.	AGES. Aggregate.	AGES. Average.
Gentlemen,	55	3,503	63·69	13	857	65·92	717	45,963	64·10
Grocers,	22	1,153	52·41	3	168	56·00	174	8,379	48·15
Inn-keepers,	4	251	62·75	5	289	57·80	248	12,138	48·94
Manufacturers,	23	1,166	50·70	7	397	56·71	599	28,161	47·01
Merchants,	89	4,989	56·66	24	1,136	47·33	1,764	92,568	52·48
Railroad Agents and Conductors,	8	328	41·00	12	467	38·92	116	4,425	38·15
Saloon and Restaurant Keepers,	13	537	41·31	2	61	30·50	103	4,449	43·18
Stove-dealers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	177	23·40
Ticket-masters,	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	483	48·30
Traders,	86	4,104	47·72	10	433	43·30	1,413	65,754	46·53
IX. PROFESSIONAL MEN,	82	4,029	49·13	59	3,019	51·17	2,198	112,445	51·11
Civil Engineers,	3	96	32·00	–	–	–	50	2,092	41·84
Clergymen,	12	713	59·42	14	865	61·83	438	25,101	57·31
Editors,	2	70	35·00	1	25	25·00	32	1,392	43·50
Judges and Justices,	2	95	47·50	–	–	–	9	568	63·11
Lawyers,	19	956	50·32	6	392	65·33	354	19,800	55·93
Physicians,	29	1,543	53·21	19	1,074	56·53	627	35,127	56·34
Professors,	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	1,238	55·81
Public Officers,	3	138	46·00	4	194	48·50	237	12,629	54·13
Students,	4	93	23·25	4	94	23·50	138	3,280	23·77
Teachers,	8	325	41·12	11	375	34·09	291	11,218	38·55

X. Females,	78	3,522	45·15	42	1,985	47·26	3,436	156,483	45·54
Domestics,	5	255	51·00	10	556	55·60	268	12,663	46 88
Dressmakers,	10	313	31 30	2	62	31·00	103	3,424	33·24
Housekeepers,	26	1,650	63·46	10	543	54 30	2,160	108,601	50·28
Milliners,	3	143	47·66	4	188	47·00	59	2,335	39·58
Nurses,	2	114	57·00	–	–	–	33	2,011	60·94
Operatives,	7	199	28·43	4	109	27·25	406	11,471	28·25
Seamstresses,	8	331	41·37	6	262	43·66	120	5,268	43·90
Shoe-binders,	2	50	25·00	–	–	–	31	1,413	45·59
Straw-braiders,	1	74	74·00	–	–	–	27	998	36·97
Straw-sewers,	–	–	–	1	22	22·00	11	436	39·64
Tailoresses,	2	103	51·50	5	243	48·60	115	4,912	43·15
Teachers,	12	290	24·17	–	–	–	103	2,951	28·65

TABLE XII.—GENERAL ABSTRACT

Exhibiting the number of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, registered in the 1856–62,—*in connection with the Population, according to the United and of Persons who died;—also showing the ratios of the annual average*

THE STATE AND COUNTIES.	Population. U. S. Census June 1, 1860.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
MASSACHUSETTS,	1,231,022	243,481	124,635	117,837	1009	2·83	35
BARNSTABLE, . .	35,990	5,805	2,998	2,753	54	2·30	43
BERKSHIRE, . .	55,120	9,896	5,103	4,731	62	2·56	39
BRISTOL, . . .	93,794	18,884	9,728	9,006	150	2·88	35
DUKES, . . .	4,403	611	286	313	12	1·98	50
ESSEX, . . .	165,611	32,408	16,579	15,659	170	2·79	36
FRANKLIN, . .	31,434	5,292	2,638	2,600	54	2·41	42
HAMPDEN, . .	57,366	11,047	5,702	5,313	32	2·75	36
HAMPSHIRE, . .	37,822	6,577	3,381	3,167	29	2·48	40
MIDDLESEX, . .	216,352	43,398	22,126	21,058	214	2·87	35
NANTUCKET, . .	6,094	691	371	319	1	1·72	62
NORFOLK, . .	109,950	22,067	11,405	10,629	33	2·87	35
PLYMOUTH, . .	64,758	12,267	6,243	5,963	61	2·71	37
SUFFOLK, . . .	192,678	42,756	21,815	20,926	15	3·17	32
WORCESTER, . .	159,650	31,782	16,260	15,400	122	2·84	35

FOR THE SEVEN YEARS—1856–62.

several Counties and Towns of Massachusetts, during the Seven Years, States Census of June 1, 1860,—*distinguishing the Sex of Children Born number of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, to the given Population.*

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
	RATIO.			SEX.			RATIO.	
Persons.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
80,496	·93	107	153,993	76,823	76,607	563	1·79	56
1,983	·78	127	3,984	2,056	1,902	26	1·58	63
3,201	·83	121	5,749	2,842	2,875	32	1·49	67
5,731	·87	115	11,825	5,879	5,896	50	1·80	56
248	·80	124	509	270	239	–	1·65	61
10,801	·93	107	20,401	10,038	10,251	112	1·76	57
1,675	·76	131	3,659	1,829	1,794	36	1·66	60
4,906	1·22	82	7,383	3,722	3,619	42	1·84	54
2,154	·81	123	4,432	2,132	2,239	61	1·67	60
12,968	·86	117	25,801	12,906	12,824	71	1·70	59
343	·80	124	802	367	433	2	1·88	53
5,629	·73	137	11,945	5,817	6,096	32	1·55	64
3,373	·74	134	8,593	4,326	4,236	31	1·90	53
17,255	1·28	78	29,825	15,216	14,605	4	2·21	45
10,229	·91	109	19,085	9,423	9,598	64	1·71	59

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. U. S. Census June 1, 1860.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
BARNSTABLE COUNTY,	35,990*	5,805	2,998	2,753	54	2·30	43
Barnstable,	5,129	488	262	226	–	1·36	76
Brewster,	1,489	261	125	119	17	2·50	40
Chatham,	2,710	479	251	228	–	2·26	44
Dennis,	3,662	698	351	345	2	2·72	37
Eastham,	779	126	74	52	–	2·31	43
Falmouth,	2,456	288	135	148	5	1·68	60
Harwich,	3,423	738	398	339	1	3·08	32
Orleans,	1,678	234	133	95	6	1·99	50
Provincetown,	3,206	690	346	342	2	3·07	32
Sandwich,	4,479	763	398	364	1	2·43	41
Truro,	1,583	326	159	167	–	2·94	34
Wellfleet,	2,322	317	148	154	15	1·95	51
Yarmouth,	2,752	397	218	174	5	2·06	49
BERKSHIRE COUNTY,	55,120	9,896	5,103	4,731	62	2·56	39
Adams,	6,924	1,489	818	666	5	3·07	33
Alford,	542	69	34	35	–	1·82	55
Becket,	1,578	365	184	180	1	3·30	30
Cheshire,	1,533	192	100	92	–	1·79	56
Clarksburg,	420	77	44	33	–	2·62	38
Dalton,	1,243	208	110	98	–	2·39	42
Egremont,	1,079	136	70	66	–	1·80	56
Florida,	645	157	75	80	2	3·48	29
Great Barrington,	3,871	691	352	338	1	2·55	39
Hancock,	816	69	30	39	–	1·21	83
Hinsdale,	1,511	249	117	122	10	2·35	42
Lanesborough,	1,308	219	105	114	–	2·39	42
Lee,	4,420	715	374	337	4	2·31	43
Lenox,	1,711	366	199	166	1	3·05	33
Monterey,	758	114	69	44	1	2·15	47
Mount Washington,	321	57	31	26	–	2·54	39
New Ashford,	239	35	18	17	–	2·09	48
New Marlborough,	1,782	286	130	156	–	2·29	44
Otis,	998	146	90	56	–	2·09	48
Peru,	499	54	31	23	–	1·55	65
Pittsfield,	8,045	1,769	894	868	6	3·14	32
Richmond,	914	128	55	71	2	2·00	50
Sandisfield,	1,585	237	133	103	1	2·14	47
Savoy,	904	154	78	75	1	2·43	41
Sheffield,	2,621	479	255	223	1	2·61	38
Stockbridge,	2,136	320	161	157	2	2·14	47
Tyringham,	730	119	62	57	–	2·33	43

* Including 322 in Marshpee.

for Seven Years—Continued.

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
	RATIO.			SEX.			RATIO.	
Persons.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
1,983	·78	127	3,984	2,056	1,902	26	1·58	63
282	·78	127	285	150	135	–	·79	126
70	·67	149	140	56	82	2	1·34	74
158	·83	120	328	167	160	1	1·73	58
197	·77	130	407	227	178	2	1·59	63
45	·83	121	94	39	55	–	1·72	58
116	·67	148	262	132	130	–	1·52	66
288	1·20	83	444	243	196	5	1·85	54
93	·79	126	263	125	130	8	2·24	45
198	·88	113	448	229	219	–	2·00	50
205	·65	153	546	283	263	–	1·74	57
122	1·10	91	204	99	105	–	1·84	54
91	·56	179	242	123	114	5	1·49	67
118	·61	163	321	183	135	3	1·67	60
3,201	·83	121	5,749	2,842	2,875	32	1·49	67
415	·86	117	748	378	367	3	1·54	65
15	·39	253	40	22	18	–	1·05	95
57	·52	194	154	80	74	–	1·39	72
50	·47	215	86	44	42	–	·80	125
31	1·05	95	36	18	18	–	1·22	82
52	·60	167	123	60	63	–	1·41	71
55	·73	137	100	54	46	–	1·32	76
34	·75	133	66	33	33	–	1·46	68
221	·82	123	401	208	193	–	1·48	68
15	·26	381	48	24	24	–	·84	119
67	·63	158	174	80	91	3	1·64	61
67	·73	137	130	71	56	3	1·42	71
352	1·14	88	532	265	266	1	1·72	58
64	·53	187	176	86	90	–	1·47	68
31	·58	171	77	29	48	–	1·45	69
9	·40	249	37	18	19	–	1·65	61
11	·66	152	22	13	8	1	1·31	76
106	·85	118	220	109	110	1	1·76	57
56	·80	125	112	55	56	1	1·60	62
27	·77	129	36	15	21	–	1·03	97
808	1·43	70	903	445	452	6	1·60	62
23	·36	278	84	42	38	4	1·31	76
69	·62	161	136	64	68	4	1·23	82
56	·88	113	88	50	38	–	1·39	72
126	·69	146	318	150	168	–	1·73	58
115	·77	130	229	101	128	–	1·53	65
38	·74	135	95	43	52	–	1·86	54

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. U. S. Census June 1, 1860.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
Berkshire—Con.							
Washington,	948	148	70	78	–	2·23	45
West Stockbridge,	1,589	374	204	170	–	3·36	30
Williamstown,	2,611	411	177	220	14	2·25	44
Windsor,	839	63	33	21	9	1·07	93
BRISTOL COUNTY,	93,794	18,884	9,728	9,006	150	2·88	35
Acushnet,*	1,387	82	42	40	–	1·97	51
Attleborough,	6,066	2,075	1,059	1,012	4	4·90	20
Berkley,	825	100	47	53	–	1·73	58
Dartmouth,	3,883	595	299	296	–	2·19	46
Dighton,	1,733	275	142	131	2	2·27	44
Easton,	3,067	710	358	352	–	3·31	30
Fairhaven,	3,118	627	324	302	1	2·90	34
Fall River,	14,026	3,603	1,887	1,707	9	3·67	27
Freetown,	1,521	271	153	117	1	2·55	39
Mansfield,	2,114	354	163	181	10	2.39	42
New Bedford,	22,300	4,142	2,127	1,906	109	2·65	38
Norton,	1,848	299	161	138	–	2·31	43
Pawtucket,†	4,200	701	373	327	1	2·78	36
Raynham,	1,746	373	199	172	2	3·05	33
Rehoboth,	1,932	264	145	118	1	1·95	51
Seekonk,	2,662	387	199	188	–	2·07	48
Somerset,	1,793	467	241	226	–	3·72	27
Swanzey,	1,430	197	102	94	1	1·97	51
Taunton,	15,376	2,900	1,449	1,444	7	2·69	37
Westport,	2,767	462	258	202	2	2·38	42
DUKES COUNTY,	4,403	611	286	313	12	1·98	50
Chilmark,	654	86	42	42	2	1·88	53
Edgartown,	2,118	264	115	142	7	1·78	56
Tisbury,	1,631	261	129	129	3	2·29	44
ESSEX COUNTY,	165,611	32,408	16,579	15,659	170	2·79	36
Amesbury,	3,877	701	361	333	7	2·58	39
Andover,	4,765	843	428	415	–	2·53	39
Beverly,	6,154	990	535	455	–	2·30	44
Boxford,	1,020	130	77	53	–	1·82	55
Bradford,	1,688	273	144	128	1	2·31	43
Danvers,	5,110	1,039	495	544	–	2·90	34
Essex,	1,701	345	185	151	9	2·90	34

* Three years only; the previous years included with Fairhaven.

† Five years only. Annexed April 10, 1861, to Rhode Island, except a portion set off to Seekonk.

for Seven Years—Continued.

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
	RATIO.			SEX.			RATIO.	
Persons.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
38	·57	175	84	39	45	–	1·27	79
54	·48	206	161	94	67	–	1·45	69
104	·57	176	285	127	154	4	1·56	64
35	·60	168	48	25	22	1	·82	122
5,731	·87	115	11,825	5,879	5,896	50	1·80	56
30	·72	139	76	27	49	–	1·83	55
286	·67	148	831	399	432	–	1·96	51
31	·53	189	98	51	47	–	1·70	59
207	·76	131	408	221	187	–	1·50	67
88	·73	138	166	87	79	–	1·35	74
149	·69	144	366	198	168	–	1·70	59
157	·72	140	402	212	190	–	1·84	54
995	1·01	99	2,524	1,233	1,283	8	2·57	39
88	·83	121	186	91	94	1	1·75	57
127	·94	117	210	89	113	8	1·42	70
1,857	1·19	84	2,768	1,368	1,373	27	1·77	56
73	·56	177	181	82	99	–	1·40	71
165	·65	153	362	189	173	–	1·44	70
69	·56	177	219	110	109	–	1·79	56
83	·61	163	248	119	129	–	1·83	55
116	1·65	61	251	103	148	–	1·35	74
65	·52	193	244	118	126	–	1·95	51
75	·75	133	122	64	58	–	1·21	82
980	·91	110	1,880	973	907	–	1·75	57
90	·41	241	283	145	132	6	1·46	68
248	·80	124	509	270	239	–	1·65	61
32	·70	143	54	25	29	–	1·18	85
104	·70	142	181	95	86	–	1·22	82
112	·98	110	274	150	124	–	2·40	42
10,801	·93	107	20,401	10,038	10,251	112	1·76	57
169	·62	161	350	172	178	–	1·29	78
244	·73	137	537	256	279	2	1·61	62
422	·98	102	752	370	382	–	1·75	57
49	·81	123	83	48	35	–	1·16	86
70	·59	169	163	75	88	–	1·38	73
285	·80	126	613	298	314	1	1·93	52
96	·81	124	221	105	114	2	1·86	54

TABLE XII—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. U. S. Census June 1, 1860.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
Essex—Con.							
Georgetown,	2,075	356	189	167	–	2.45	41
Gloucester,	10,904	2,895	1,495	1,397	3	3.79	26
Groveland,	1,448	199	102	97	–	1 97	51
Hamilton,	789	121	55	65	1	2·19	46
Haverhill,	9,995	1,934	973	961	–	2·76	36
Ipswich,	3,300	488	252	236	–	2·11	47
Lawrence,	17,639	4,093	2,082	2,006	5	3·31	30
Lynn,	19,083	4,070	2,060	2,004	6	3·05	33
Lynnfield,	866	124	61	63	–	2·04	49
Manchester,	1,698	367	172	194	1	3·09	32
Marblehead,	7,646	1,676	857	738	81	3 13	32
Methuen,	2,566	418	218	200	–	2·33	43
Middleton,	940	173	107	66	–	2·63	38
Nahant,	380	80	36	44	–	3·01	33
Newbury,	1,444	225	129	96	–	2·23	45
Newburyport,	13,401	2,573	1,359	1,214	–	2·74	36
North Andover,	2,343	393	201	192	–	2·40	42
Rockport,	3,237	778	381	394	3	3 43	29
Rowley,	1,278	210	93	95	22	2·34	43
Salem,	22,252	3,564	1,809	1,740	15	2·29	44
Salisbury,	3,310	521	270	251	–	2·25	44
Saugus,	2,024	364	197	157	10	2·51	40
South Danvers,	6,549	1,435	730	705	–	3 13	32
Swampscott,	1,530	292	140	152	–	2 73	37
Topsfield,	1,292	213	107	105	1	2·36	42
Wenham,	1,105	183	94	85	4	2·37	42
West Newbury,	2,202	342	185	156	1	2·22	45
FRANKLIN COUNTY,	31,434	5,292	2,638	2,600	54	2·41	42
Ashfield,	1,302	199	96	101	2	2 18	46
Bernardston,	968	112	59	53	–	1·65	61
Buckland,	1,702	432	244	188	–	3·62	28
Charlemont,	1,075	143	59	84	–	1·90	53
Colrain,	1,798	251	113	136	2	1·99	50
Conway,	1,689	271	119	136	16	2·29	44
Deerfield,	3,073	659	323	335	1	3·06	33
Erving,	527	107	50	57	–	2·90	34
Gill,	683	92	44	48	–	1·96	51
Greenfield,	3,198	665	339	324	2	2 97	34
Hawley,	671	88	52	36	–	1·87	53
Heath,	661	72	24	46	2	1·56	64
Leverett,	964	102	67	35	–	1·51	66
Leyden,	606	108	50	58	–	2·55	39
Monroe,	236	39	15	24	–	2·36	42
Montague,	1,593	231	120	111	–	2·07	48

for Seven Years—Continued.

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
	RATIO.			SEX.			RATIO.	
Persons.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
74	·52	192	195	95	95	5	1·34	74
961	1·26	79	1,738	983	753	2	2·28	44
76	·75	133	154	59	93	2	1·52	66
50	·91	110	103	49	54	–	1·86	54
768	1·10	91	935	438	495	2	1·34	75
162	·70	143	350	162	188	–	1·52	66
1,567	1·27	79	2,669	1,308	1,316	45	2·16	46
1,076	·80	125	2,305	1,117	1,179	9	1·72	58
46	·76	132	94	47	46	1	1·55	65
78	·66	152	246	119	127	–	2·07	48
551	1·03	97	977	501	475	1	1·83	55
142	·79	126	254	122	131	1	1·41	71
32	·49	206	102	56	46	–	1·55	64
7	·26	380	35	17	18	–	1·32	76
67	·66	151	181	94	87	–	1·79	55
1,146	1·22	82	1,418	671	745	2	1·51	66
109	·66	150	237	119	114	4	1·44	69
246	1·08	92	445	219	222	4	1·96	51
78	·87	115	152	71	79	2	1·70	58
1,457	·59	169	3,076	1,475	1,592	9	1·98	51
201	·87	115	397	178	219	–	1·71	58
91	·64	156	223	109	100	14	1·57	63
218	·48	210	732	365	367	–	1·60	63
78	·73	137	163	84	79	–	1·52	66
64	·71	141	148	86	61	1	1·64	61
49	·63	158	116	57	56	3	1·50	67
72	·47	214	237	113	124	–	1·55	65
1,675	·76	131	3,659	1,829	1,794	36	1·66	60
50	·55	182	166	81	85	–	1·82	55
45	66	152	110	44	66	–	1·64	61
60	·50	199	210	109	99	2	1·76	57
53	·70	142	123	66	57	–	1·63	61
113	·90	111	191	89	102	–	1·52	66
123	1·04	96	208	95	104	9	1·76	57
123	·57	175	404	231	173	–	1·88	53
27	·73	137	57	24	32	1	1·54	65
46	·96	104	73	34	39	–	1·53	65
283	1·26	79	402	205	188	9	1·79	56
39	·83	120	55	25	30	–	1·17	85
21	·45	220	70	37	33	–	1·51	66
32	·47	211	118	53	65	–	1·75	57
26	·61	163	73	39	34	–	1·72	58
11	·67	150	20	12	8	–	1·21	83
63	·56	177	154	70	83	1	1·38	72

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. U. S. Census June 1, 1860.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
Franklin—Con.							
New Salem,	957	143	78	64	1	2·13	47
Northfield,	1,712	269	138	107	24	2·24	45
Orange,	1,622	251	115	133	3	2·21	45
Rowe,	619	82	34	48	–	1·89	53
Shelburne,	1,448	308	153	155	–	3·04	33
Shutesbury,	798	125	60	65	–	2·24	45
Sunderland,	839	123	60	63	–	2·09	48
Warwick,	932	142	70	71	1	2·21	45
Wendell,	704	77	38	39	–	1·56	64
Whately,	1,057	201	118	83	–	2·72	37
HAMPDEN COUNTY,	57,366	11,047	5,702	5,313	32	2·75	36
Agawam,	1,698	281	129	148	4	2·36	42
Blandford,	1,256	157	80	76	1	1·79	56
Brimfield,	1,363	174	97	77	–	1·82	55
Chester,	1,314	124	66	58	–	1·35	74
Chicopee,	7,261	1,421	726	694	1	2·80	36
Granville,	1,385	220	107	112	1	2·27	44
Holland,	419	76	41	35	–	2·59	39
Holyoke,	4,997	1,008	524	481	3	3·44	29
Longmeadow,	1,376	256	119	137	–	2·66	38
Ludlow,	1,174	207	101	105	1	2·52	40
Monson,	3,164	378	199	174	5	1·71	59
(*State Almshouse*,)	–	137	65	72	–	–	–
Montgomery,	371	67	37	30	–	2·58	39
Palmer,	4,082	805	426	379	–	2 82	35
Russell,	605	112	62	50	–	2·59	39
Southwick,	1,188	160	80	79	1	1·93	52
Springfield,	15,199	3,660	1,922	1,738	–	3·44	29
Tolland,	596	80	40	39	1	1·92	52
Wales,	677	89	46	43	–	1·88	53
Westfield,	5,055	889	442	440	7	2·86	35
West Springfield,	2,105	400	216	181	3	2·71	37
Wilbraham,	2,081	346	177	165	4	2·37	42
HAMPSHIRE COUNTY,	37,822	6,577	3,381	3,167	29	2·48	40
Amherst,	3,206	464	245	219	–	2·07	48
Belchertown,	2,709	436	239	195	2	2.30	43
Chesterfield,	897	121	49	71	1	1·93	52
Cummington,	1,085	160	78	82	–	2·11	47
Easthampton,	1,916	272	138	134	–	2·03	49
Enfield,	1,025	114	57	57	–	1·59	63
Goshen,	439	64	38	26	–	2·08	48

for Seven Years—Continued.

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
	RATIO.			SEX.			RATIO.	
Persons.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
60	·90	112	115	59	54	2	1·72	58
79	·66	152	215	114	92	–	1·79	56
87	·77	130	170	71	99	–	1·50	67
16	·37	271	54	28	26	–	1·25	80
107	1·06	95	185	94	91	–	1·82	55
51	·91	109	88	40	47	1	1·58	63
35	·60	168	109	61	48	–	1·86	54
43	·66	152	100	43	55	2	1·53	65
38	·77	130	58	28	30	–	1·12	89
44	·59	168	131	77	54	–	1·77	56
4,906	1·22	82	7,383	3,722	3,619	42	1·84	54
94	·79	126	205	98	106	1	1·72	58
60	·68	147	131	67	62	2	1·49	67
67	·70	142	186	96	89	1	1·95	51
53	·58	173	83	43	40	–	·90	111
1,149	2·25	44	1,016	514	501	1	2·00	50
70	·72	139	171	78	91	2	1·76	57
33	1·12	89	61	32	26	3	2·08	48
729	2·88	35	391	191	200	–	1·12	89
76	·79	127	164	67	96	1	1·70	59
71	·86	116	132	59	68	5	1·61	62
137	·62	162	283	127	154	2	1·28	78
–	–	–	412	248	163	1	–	–
12	·46	216	56	24	32	–	2·16	46
221	·77	129	318	158	157	3	1·11	90
30	·70	143	72	27	45	–	1·66	60
52	·62	160	134	64	70	–	1·61	62
1,442	1·36	74	2,236	1,180	1,056	–	2·10	48
20	·48	209	62	32	29	1	1·45	69
39	·82	121	75	40	35	–	1·58	63
375	1·06	94	711	340	360	11	2·01	50
69	·47	214	258	127	127	4	1·75	57
107	·73	136	226	110	112	4	1·55	64
2,154	·81	123	4,432	2,132	2,239	61	1·67	60
184	·82	122	370	196	174	–	1·65	61
152	·80	125	287	128	151	8	1·51	66
44	·70	143	104	46	57	1	1·66	60
81	1·07	94	103	50	52	1	1·36	74
78	·58	172	186	89	96	1	1·39	72
39	·54	184	154	73	71	10	2·15	47
30	·97	103	61	28	32	1	1·98	50

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. U. S. Census June 1, 1860.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
Hampshire—Con.							
Granby,	907	151	79	67	5	2·38	42
Greenwich,	699	90	46	44	–	1·84	54
Hadley,	2,104	363	167	192	4	2·46	41
Hatfield,	1,337	280	144	136	–	2·99	33
Huntington,	1,216	159	93	66	–	1·87	53
Middlefield,	748	141	66	70	5	2·69	37
Northampton,	6,788	1,577	828	749	–	3·31	30
Pelham,	748	37	22	15	–	·71	142
Plainfield,	639	82	47	34	1	1·82	55
Prescott,	611	69	35	33	1	1·61	62
South Hadley,	2,277	466	244	216	6	2·92	34
Southampton,	1,130	184	93	89	2	2·33	43
Ware,	3,597	654	328	325	1	2·59	38
Westhampton,	608	111	51	59	1	2 61	38
Williamsburg,	2,095	440	224	216	–	3·00	33
Worthington,	1,041	142	70	72	–	1·95	51
MIDDLESEX COUNTY,	216,352	43,398	22,126	21,058	214	2·87	35
Acton,	1,726	306	158	144	4	2·76	36
Ashby,	1,091	137	65	71	1	1·79	56
Ashland,	1,554	308	173	133	2	2·83	35
Bedford,	843	145	77	68	–	2·46	41
Belmont,*	1,198	96	46	50	–	2·00	50
Billerica,	1,776	242	119	123	–	1·95	51
Boxborough,	403	66	28	37	1	2·34	43
Brighton,	3,375	643	331	295	17	2·72	37
Burlington,	606	97	54	43	–	2·29	44
Cambridge,	26,060	6,229	3,224	2,967	38	3·40	29
Carlisle,	621	110	52	58	–	2·53	39
Charlestown,	25,063	5,276	2,733	2,542	1	3·01	33
Chelmsford,	2,291	451	249	202	–	2·81	36
Concord,	2,246	326	172	143	11	2·07	48
Dracut,	1,881	359	184	175	–	2·73	37
Dunstable,	487	42	26	16	–	1·23	81
Framingham,	4,227	735	387	347	1	2·49	40
Groton,	3,193	627	343	283	1	2·80	36
Holliston,	3,339	595	317	275	3	2·55	39
Hopkinton,	4,340	1,464	739	723	2	4·82	21
Lexington,	2,329	378	180	198	–	2·32	43
Lincoln,	718	122	62	60	–	2·43	41
Littleton,	1,063	184	97	85	2	2·47	40
Lowell,	36,827	6,618	3,292	3,273	53	2·57	39
Malden,	5,865	1,150	599	548	3	2·80	36
Marlborough,	5,911	1,474	740	734	–	3·56	28

* Four years only.

for Seven Years—Continued.

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
	RATIO.			SEX.			RATIO.	
Persons.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
57	·90	111	104	48	54	2	1·64	61
34	·69	144	101	48	53	–	2·06	48
101	·69	146	250	118	127	5	1·70	59
40	·43	234	144	64	79	1	1·54	65
88	1·03	97	100	52	47	1	1·17	85
45	·86	116	63	31	32	–	1.20	83
417	·88	114	819	387	417	15	1·72	58
44	·84	119	71	32	39	–	1·36	74
36	·81	124	73	27	46	–	1·63	61
37	·87	116	55	26	29	–	1·29	78
104	·70	144	237	113	121	3	1·49	67
52	·66	152	162	81	80	1	2·05	49
321	1·27	78	579	305	268	6	2·30	43
28	·59	169	88	39	49	–	1·89	53
103	·70	142	228	110	118	–	1·55	64
39	·54	186	93	41	47	5	1·28	78
12,968	·86	117	25,801	12,906	12,824	71	1·70	59
93	·77	130	183	112	70	1	1·51	66
44	·58	174	163	82	81	–	2·13	47
74	·68	147	190	98	92	–	1·75	57
40	·68	148	95	51	43	1	1·61	62
23	·48	208	50	20	30	–	1·04	96
70	·56	178	169	80	89	–	1·36	74
9	·32	313	37	15	20	2	1·31	76
111	·47	213	284	148	132	4	1·20	83
30	·71	141	63	30	33	–	1·48	67
1,720	·94	106	3,356	1,652	1,697	7	1·84	54
21	·48	207	85	45	40	–	1·96	51
1,594	·91	110	3,463	1,731	1,730	2	1·97	51
100	·62	160	217	119	98	–	1·35	74
109	·69	144	217	96	121	–	1·38	72
71	·54	185	204	97	107	–	1·55	65
12	·35	284	61	29	32	–	1·79	56
343	1·16	86	410	216	191	–	1·39	72
169	·76	132	403	212	190	1	1·80	55
113	·48	207	224	101	123	–	·96	103
138	·45	220	309	161	148	–	1·02	98
74	·45	220	251	125	126	–	1·56	64
21	·42	239	66	29	37	–	1·31	76
59	·79	126	141	77	64	–	1·89	53
3,527	1·37	73	5,055	2,452	2,595	8	1·67	60
286	·70	144	538	261	273	4	1·31	76
299	·72	138	500	243	256	1	1·21	83

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. U. S. Census June 1, 1860.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
Middlesex—Con.							
Medford,	4,842	902	460	442	–	2·56	38
Melrose,	2,532	501	243	248	10	2 83	35
Natick,	5,515	1,387	716	670	1	3·59	28
Newton,	8,382	1,548	774	774	–	2·64	38
North Reading,	1,203	188	90	98	–	2·23	45
Pepperell,	1,895	298	136	154	8	2·25	45
Reading,	2,662	489	246	240	3	2 62	38
Sherborn,	1,129	148	81	67	–	1·92	52
Shirley,	1,468	254	138	116	–	2 47	40
Somerville,	8,025	1,535	790	745	–	2·73	37
South Reading,	3.207	512	256	254	2	2 28	44
Stoneham,	3,206	647	328	319	–	2 88	35
Stow,	1,641	289	155	133	1	2 27	44
Sudbury,	1,691	250	121	128	1	2 11	47
Tewksbury,	1,744	209	100	108	1	1·71	58
(*State Almshouse,*)	–	457	227	230	–	–	–
Townsend,	2,005	341	170	166	5	2·43	41
Tyngsborough,	626	68	38	30	–	1·55	64
Waltham,	6,397	1,138	565	569	4	2·54	39
Watertown,	3,270	792	377	415	–	3·46	29
Wayland,	1,188	175	82	93	–	2 10	48
West Cambridge,	2,681	576	284	291	1	3 07	33
Westford,	1,624	275	129	128	18	2 42	41
Weston,	1,243	128	67	61	–	1·47	68
Wilmington,	919	166	67	85	14	2·58	39
Winchester,	1,937	388	203	180	5	2·86	35
Woburn,	6,287	1,557	836	721	–	3·54	28
NANTUCKET COUNTY,	6,094	691	371	319	1	1·72	62
NORFOLK COUNTY,	109,950	22,067	11,405	10,629	33	2·87	35
Bellingham,	1,313	205	121	84	–	2·23	45
Braintree,	3,468	629	339	290	–	2·59	39
Brookline,	5,164	952	514	430	8	2·63	38
Canton,	3,242	682	334	348	–	3·00	33
Cohasset,	1,953	361	195	164	2	2 64	38
Dedham,	6,330	1,431	778	653	–	3 23	31
Dorchester,	9,769	1,930	1,015	915	–	2·82	35
Dover,	679	62	32	29	1	1·30	77
Foxborough,	2,879	496	245	246	5	2·46	41
Franklin,	2,172	351	169	182	–	2·31	43
Medfield,	1,082	136	73	63	–	1·79	56
Medway,	3,195	665	345	318	2	2·97	34
Milton,	2,669	535	279	256	–	2 86	35

for Seven Years—Continued.

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
	RATIO.			SEX.			RATIO.	
Persons.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
474	1·40	71	444	196	246	2	1·31	76
115	·65	154	271	121	145	5	1·53	65
262	·68	147	554	287	266	1	1·43	70
302	·51	194	572	272	298	2	·97	10
61	·72	138	95	52	43	–	1·13	89
84	·63	158	236	118	114	4	1·78	56
105	·55	181	323	158	164	1	1·73	58
63	·80	125	84	44	40	–	1·06	94
89	·87	115	188	86	102	–	1·83	55
190	·34	296	825	411	413	1	1·47	68
181	·81	124	334	163	171	–	1·49	67
71	·31	316	341	171	170	–	1·52	66
76	·66	151	192	98	93	1	1·67	60
69	·58	171	164	87	77	–	1·39	72
50	·41	244	110	53	53	4	·90	111
–	–	–	1,199	721	478	–	–	–
104	·74	135	313	156	156	1	2 23	45
12	2·73	365	79	44	35	–	1·80	55
254	·57	176	720	358	361	1	1·61	62
458	2·00	50	374	188	183	3	1·63	61
52	·62	160	121	60	61	–	1·45	69
110	·59	171	278	143	135	–	1·48	68
69	·61	165	215	126	88	1	1·89	53
52	·60	167	96	47	49	–	1·10	91
51	·79	126	86	33	43	10	1·34	75
61	·45	222	158	81	77	–	1·17	86
303	·69	145	695	350	345	–	1·58	63
343	·80	124	802	367	433	2	1·88	53
5,629	·73	137	11,945	5,817	6,096	32	1·55	64
59	·64	156	132	56	76	–	1·44	69
147	·61	165	328	160	168	–	1·35	74
329	·91	110	451	203	246	2	1·25	80
138	·61	164	367	163	204	–	1·62	62
133	·97	103	242	127	114	1	1·77	56
244	·55	182	729	373	355	1	1·64	61
355	·52	193	1,038	501	536	1	1·52	66
22	·46	216	69	40	29	–	1·45	69
164	·81	123	255	118	135	2	1·27	79
79	·52	193	179	72	107	–	1·18	85
51	·67	148	105	50	55	–	1·39	72
162	·72	138	431	221	209	1	1·93	52
88	·47	212	315	154	160	1	1·69	59

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. U. S. Census June 1, 1860.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
Norfolk—Con.							
Needham,	2,658	467	234	233	–	2·51	40
Quincy,	6,778	1,504	736	768	–	3·17	32
Randolph,	5,760	1,323	662	660	1	3·28	30
Roxbury,	25,137	5,310	2,760	2,549	1	3·02	33
Sharon,	1,377	216	105	110	1	2·24	45
Stoughton,	4,830	1,257	658	597	2	3·71	27
Walpole,	2,037	332	169	161	2	2·33	43
West Roxbury,	6,310	1,046	547	499	–	2·37	42
Weymouth,	7,742	1,715	855	859	1	3·16	32
Wrentham,	3,406	462	240	215	7	1·94	52
PLYMOUTH COUNTY,	64,758	12,267	6,243	5,963	61	2·71	37
Abington,	8,527	2,015	1,017	995	3	3·37	30
Bridgewater,	3,761	599	319	275	5	2·27	44
(*State Almshouse*,)	–	414	210	204	–	–	–
Carver,	1,186	171	96	75	–	2·06	49
Duxbury,	2,597	364	172	178	14	2 00	50
East Bridgewater,	3,207	579	309	270	–	2·58	39
Halifax,	766	111	55	54	–	2·07	48
Hanover,	1,565	258	127	131	–	2·36	42
Hanson,	1,245	213	108	105	–	2·44	41
Hingham,	4,351	691	348	340	3	2 27	44
Hull,	285	50	19	31	–	2·51	40
Kingston,	1,655	235	113	119	3	2·03	49
Lakeville,	1,160	180	93	87	–	2·22	45
Marion,	918	187	70	79	8	2·91	34
Marshfield,	1,870	275	154	120	1	2 10	48
Mattapoisett,	1,483	216	105	109	2	2·08	48
Middleborough,	4,553	709	346	362	1	2·22	45
North Bridgewater,	6,584	1,478	738	734	6	3·21	31
Pembroke,	1,524	290	153	137	–	2·72	37
Plymouth,	6,272	1,227	661	564	2	2·79	36
Plympton,	994	148	82	66	–	2·13	47
Rochester,	1,232	155	69	78	8	1·80	56
Scituate,	2,227	365	197	168	–	2 34	43
South Scituate,	1,764	262	131	130	–	2·12	47
Wareham,	3,186	768	380	386	2	3 44	29
West Bridgewater,	1,846	337	171	166	–	2·61	38
SUFFOLK COUNTY,	192,678	42,756	21,815	20,926	15	3 17	32
Boston,	177,818	39,867	20,356	19,511	–	3·20	31
Chelsea,	13,395	2,701	1,360	1,329	12	2·88	35
North Chelsea,	921	134	67	64	3	2·08	48
Winthrop,	544	54	32	22	–	1·42	71

for Seven Years—Continued.

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
	RATIO.			SEX.			RATIO.	
Persons.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons. living.	Persons living to one Death.
80	·43	232	247	119	128	–	1·33	75
365	·77	130	698	336	354	8	1·47	68
568	1·41	71	712	380	330	2	1·76	57
1,651	·94	107	3,210	1,587	1,618	5	1·82	55
50	·52	193	150	73	77	–	1·56	64
238	·70	142	557	276	273	8	1·65	61
83	·58	172	224	89	135	–	1·57	64
139	·31	318	363	165	198	–	·82	122
362	·67	150	833	423	410	–	1·54	65
122	·51	195	310	131	179	–	1·30	77
3,373	·74	134	8,593	4,326	4,236	31	1·90	53
439	·73	136	820	402	418	–	1·37	73
115	·44	229	374	170	199	5	1·42	70
–	–	–	1,380	769	611	–	–	–
46	·55	181	130	74	56	–	1·57	64
123	·68	148	287	135	150	2	1·58	63
158	·70	142	388	203	178	7	1·73	58
31	·74	173	61	32	29	–	1·14	88
95	·87	115	190	94	94	2	1·63	58
81	·93	108	143	65	77	1	1·64	61
225	·74	135	498	233	264	1	1·64	61
12	·60	166	76	42	34	–	3·54	26
84	·73	138	179	98	81	–	1·55	65
60	·74	135	142	66	75	1	1·75	57
64	1·00	100	95	49	46	–	1·48	68
75	·57	174	191	96	95	–	1·46	69
34	·33	305	179	92	87	–	1·72	58
261	·82	122	510	259	251	–	1·60	62
522	1·13	88	775	395	371	9	1·68	59
77	·72	138	190	93	97	–	1·78	56
362	·82	121	773	370	402	1	1·76	57
36	·52	193	121	77	44	–	1·74	58
77	·89	112	125	52	73	–	1·45	69
122	·78	128	257	112	144	1	1·65	61
79	·64	156	203	94	109	–	1·64	61
136	·61	164	304	156	147	1	1·36	73
59	·46	219	202	98	104	–	1·56	64
17,255	1·28	78	29,825	15,216	14,605	4	2·21	45
16,275	1·31	76	28,243	14,403	13,840	–	2·27	44
947	1·01	99	1,505	779	722	4	1·61	62
16	·25	403	41	16	25	–	·64	157
17	·45	224	36	18	18	–	·95	106

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. U. S. Census June 1, 1860.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
WORCESTER COUNTY,	159,650	31,782	16,260	15,400	122	2·84	35
Ashburnham,	2,108	392	193	186	13	2·66	38
Athol,	2,604	379	195	180	4	2·08	48
Auburn,	914	109	58	51	–	1·70	59
Barre,	2,973	433	234	199	–	2·08	48
Berlin,	1,106	217	109	108	–	2·80	36
Blackstone,	5,453	1,270	657	613	–	3·33	30
Bolton,	1,348	205	101	104	–	2·17	46
Boylston,	929	122	58	63	1	1·88	53
Brookfield,	2,276	428	213	215	–	2·69	37
Charlton,	2,047	247	138	109	–	1·72	58
Clinton,	3,859	1,003	509	489	5	3·71	27
Dana,	876	109	56	46	7	1·78	56
Douglas,	2,442	587	301	286	–	3·43	29
Dudley,	1,736	310	159	151	–	2·55	39
Fitchburg,	7,805	1,671	849	822	–	3·06	33
Gardner,	2,646	573	282	291	–	3·09	32
Grafton,	4,317	921	450	470	1	3·05	33
Hardwick,	1,521	275	158	115	2	2·58	39
Harvard,	1,507	143	68	74	1	1·36	74
Holden,	1,945	288	146	142	–	2·12	47
Hubbardston,	1,621	238	122	116	–	2·10	48
Lancaster,	1,932	172	99	73	–	1·27	79
Leicester,	2,748	433	229	204	–	2·25	44
Leominster,	3,522	561	301	256	4	2·28	44
Lunenburg,	1,212	169	90	79	–	1·99	50
Mendon,	1,351	255	124	129	2	2·70	37
Milford,	9,132	2,529	1,303	1,222	4	3·96	25
Millbury,	3,296	766	410	354	2	3·32	30
New Braintree,	805	111	63	46	2	1·97	51
Northborough,	1,565	270	134	136	–	2·46	41
Northbridge,	2,633	469	247	222	–	2·54	39
North Brookfield,	2,760	549	295	251	3	2·84	35
Oakham,	959	123	62	61	–	1·83	55
Oxford,	3,034	578	288	287	3	2·72	37
Paxton,	725	116	64	51	1	2·28	44
Petersham,	1,465	206	116	90	–	2·01	50
Phillipston,	764	111	60	51	–	2·08	48
Princeton,	1,201	194	99	94	1	2·31	43
Royalston,	1,486	207	104	101	2	1·99	50
Rutland,	1,076	176	90	86	–	2·34	43
Shrewsbury,	1,558	307	167	140	–	2·82	36
Southborough,	1,854	354	162	192	–	2·73	37
Southbridge,	3,575	716	367	345	4	2·86	35
Spencer,	2,777	757	384	362	11	3·89	26
Sterling,	1,918	207	102	100	5	1·54	65

for Seven Years—Continued.

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
	RATIO.			SEX.			RATIO.	
Persons.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
10,229	·91	109	19,085	9,423	9,598	64	1·71	59
124	·84	119	227	105	121	1	1·54	65
209	1·15	87	292	140	151	1	1·60	62
34	·53	188	79	40	39	–	1·23	81
147	·71	142	365	185	180	–	1·75	57
60	·77	129	107	59	47	1	1·38	72
373	·98	102	647	337	309	1	1·69	59
66	·70	143	137	69	68	–	1·45	69
24	·37	271	86	45	39	2	1·32	76
108	·68	148	250	123	126	1	1·57	64
116	·81	124	226	119	106	1	1·58	63
275	1·02	98	525	258	257	10	1·94	51
46	·75	133	110	50	60	–	1·79	56
98	·57	174	193	113	80	–	1·13	89
68	·56	179	161	84	77	–	1·32	75
728	1·33	75	912	450	462	–	1·67	60
121	·65	153	266	128	138	–	1·44	70
230	·76	131	460	208	252	–	1·52	66
58	·54	184	183	89	94	–	1·72	58
66	·63	160	201	99	102	–	1·91	52
83	·61	164	253	122	131	–	1·86	54
91	·80	125	183	83	96	4	1·61	62
87	·64	155	196	81	114	1	1·45	69
116	·60	166	278	130	144	4	1·45	69
132	·54	187	336	156	180	–	1·36	73
57	·67	149	156	70	85	1	1·84	54
38	·40	249	143	69	74	–	1·51	66
862	1·35	74	1,290	663	616	11	2·02	50
163	·71	141	440	211	229	–	1·91	52
23	·41	245	76	43	33	–	1·35	74
117	1·07	94	163	80	83	–	1·49	67
124	·67	149	234	118	116	–	1·27	79
99	·51	195	312	157	155	–	1·61	62
46	·68	146	105	49	56	–	1·56	64
133	·63	160	382	192	190	–	1·80	56
41	·81	124	90	53	37	–	1·77	56
103	1·00	100	146	75	71	–	1·42	70
37	·69	144	93	46	47	–	1·74	58
49	·58	172	128	58	69	1	1·52	66
70	·67	149	175	65	107	3	1·68	59
46	·61	164	146	70	76	–	1·94	52
74	·68	147	255	124	131	–	2·34	43
123	·95	106	184	82	101	1	1·42	71
290	1·16	86	421	204	217	–	1·68	59
137	·70	142	309	163	146	–	1·59	63
80	·60	168	211	96	113	2	1·57	64

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. U. S. Census June 1, 1860.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
Worcester—Con.							
Sturbridge, . .	2,245	345	168	175	2	2·19	46
Sutton, . . .	2,676	473	226	247	–	2·52	40
Templeton, . .	2,816	507	267	239	1	2·57	39
Upton, . . .	1,986	402	199	203	–	2·89	35
Uxbridge, . . .	3,133	646	323	317	6	2·95	34
Warren, . . .	2,107	438	228	210	–	2·97	34
Webster, . . .	2,912	637	317	318	2	3·13	32
Westborough, . .	2,913	471	235	234	2	2·31	43
West Boylston, . .	2,509	561	277	284	–	3·19	31
West Brookfield, .	1,548	243	120	121	2	2·24	45
Westminster, . .	1,840	283	119	147	17	2·20	45
Winchendon, . .	2,624	457	236	214	7	2·49	40
Worcester, . .	24,960	6,063	3,129	2,929	5	3·47	29

for Seven Years—Concluded.

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
	RATIO.			SEX.			RATIO.	
Persons.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
100	·64	157	250	116	127	7	1·59	63
139	·74	135	298	155	143	–	1·59	63
171	·87	115	303	145	158	–	1·54	65
91	·65	153	234	111	123	–	1·68	59
243	1·11	90	343	163	178	2	1·56	64
113	·77	130	237	127	109	1	1·61	62
350	1·72	58	346	166	180	–	1·70	59
124	·61	164	335	173	162	–	1·64	61
131	·75	134	266	122	144	–	1·51	66
77	·71	141	192	89	101	2	1·77	56
82	·64	157	197	94	99	4	1·53	65
154	·84	119	234	119	114	1	1·27	79
2,282	1·31	77	3,718	1,882	1,835	1	2·13	47

Table XIII.—BIRTHS.—Seven Years—1856–62.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the registered Number of Children Born Alive *during the Seven Years,* 1856–62; *also for the entire State, the Percentage of the Numbers in each Month, (distinguishing Sex,) to the Total Number.*

Year and Months.	SEX.	Percentage.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
7 Years.	Totals,	100·00	243,481	5,805	9,896	18,884	1,302	32,408	5,292	11,017	6,577	43,398	22,067	12,267	42,756	31,782
	Males,	51·19	124,635	2,998	5,103	9,728	657	16,579	2,638	5,702	3,381	22,126	11,405	6,243	21,815	16,260
	Females,	48·40	117,837	2,753	4,731	9,006	632	15,659	2,600	5,313	3,167	21,058	10,629	5,963	20,926	15,400
	Unknown,	·41	1,009	54	62	150	13	170	54	32	29	214	33	61	15	122
Jan.	Totals,	7·69	18,716	439	692	1,529	113	2,449	370	774	507	3,091	1,621	933	3,739	2,459
	Males,	3·99	9,714	236	348	797	53	1,260	182	417	260	1,599	857	497	1,937	1,271
	Females,	3·68	8,945	201	341	724	60	1,181	183	355	246	1,476	762	436	1,801	1,179
	Unknown,	·02	57	2	3	8	–	8	5	2	1	16	2	–	1	9
Feb.	Totals,	7·27	17,708	404	709	1,449	79	2,315	394	733	482	3,080	1,527	908	3,422	2,206
	Males,	3·76	9,151	224	369	763	42	1,185	191	369	236	1,614	792	470	1,748	1,148
	Females,	3·50	8,519	179	338	678	37	1,118	201	364	242	1,464	733	438	1,674	1,053
	Unknown,	·01	38	1	2	8	–	12	2	–	4	2	2	–	–	5
March.	Totals,	8·28	20,161	398	880	1,715	118	2,566	418	868	560	3,611	1,728	1,052	3,663	2,584
	Males,	4·30	10,467	212	464	903	57	1,356	192	459	312	1,842	907	530	1,870	1,363
	Females,	3·95	9,628	184	413	797	60	1,192	224	408	246	1,760	819	516	1,792	1,217
	Unknown,	·03	66	2	3	15	1	18	2	1	2	9	2	6	1	4
April.	Totals,	7·70	18,730	359	778	1,398	112	2,458	393	831	492	3,364	1,705	1,050	3,308	2,482
	Males,	3·87	9,440	183	422	709	45	1,267	206	418	231	1,701	873	514	1,679	1,192
	Females,	3·80	9,230	176	354	673	66	1,185	183	411	261	1,650	829	533	1,628	1,281
	Unknown,	·03	60	–	2	16	1	6	4	2	–	13	3	3	1	9
May.	Totals,	7·94	19,336	365	862	1,462	115	2,602	415	822	525	3,453	1,789	951	3,391	2,584
	Males,	4·09	9,948	190	448	721	57	1,326	218	440	259	1,760	948	491	1,752	1,338
	Females,	3·83	9,331	174	407	732	56	1,271	195	381	264	1,684	841	453	1,639	1,234
	Unknown,	·02	57	1	7	9	2	5	2	1	2	9	–	7	–	12

June.	Totals,	7·88	19,182	404	875	1,523	106	2,479	444	867	549	3,501	1,636	1,020	3,220	2,558
	Males,	4·02	9,784	200	438	793	47	1,260	217	459	273	1,818	810	524	1,612	1,333
	Females,	3·84	9,347	204	436	722	58	1,211	223	406	273	1,675	826	491	1,603	1,219
	Unknown,	·02	51	–	1	8	1	8	4	2	3	8	–	5	5	6
July.	Totals,	8·68	21,130	518	823	1,621	113	2,759	488	935	590	3,824	1,899	1,077	3,591	2,892
	Males,	4·42	10,769	243	429	828	58	1,410	246	506	299	1,962	956	556	1,809	1,467
	Females,	4·24	10,303	272	391	779	55	1,343	239	428	290	1,848	943	515	1,781	1,419
	Unknown,	·02	58	3	3	14	–	6	3	1	1	14	–	6	1	6
Aug.	Totals,	9·11	22,177	625	880	1,661	117	2,982	479	1,047	599	3,940	2,052	1,099	3,760	2,936
	Males,	4·68	11,387	318	444	854	70	1,523	254	516	339	2,038	1,087	577	1,894	1,473
	Females,	4·39	10,695	297	431	789	45	1,436	220	528	260	1,890	962	520	1,864	1,453
	Unknown,	·04	95	10	5	18	2	23	5	3	–	12	3	2	2	10
Sept.	Totals,	8·89	21,654	694	818	1,647	111	2,927	464	1,011	562	3,818	1,995	1,071	3,661	2,875
	Males,	4·51	10,986	342	428	840	59	1,489	241	517	302	1,920	1,034	503	1,857	1,454
	Females,	4·35	10,591	344	383	799	51	1,425	218	491	258	1,886	957	560	1,804	1,415
	Unknown,	·03	77	8	7	8	1	13	5	3	2	12	4	8	–	6
Oct.	Totals,	8·95	21,796	605	871	1,574	107	3,046	514	1,093	572	3,803	1,989	1,079	3,662	2,881
	Males,	4·54	11,051	318	446	808	63	1,503	246	559	311	1,907	1,002	550	1,874	1,464
	Females,	4·37	10,659	278	419	759	44	1,531	264	533	258	1,872	984	522	1,787	1,408
	Unknown,	·04	86	9	6	7	–	12	4	1	3	24	3	7	1	9
Nov.	Totals,	8·56	20,850	510	842	1,570	107	2,804	434	1,005	522	3,795	2,044	989	3,585	2,643
	Males,	4·43	10,795	278	430	828	53	1,468	213	493	260	1,926	1,077	524	1,858	1,387
	Females,	4·08	9,938	225	407	731	54	1,309	216	506	262	1,841	962	456	1,725	1,244
	Unknown,	·05	117	7	5	11	–	27	5	6	–	28	5	9	2	12
Dec.	Totals,	8·90	21,678	473	834	1,692	100	3,007	463	1,034	598	4,023	2,063	1,012	3,741	2,638
	Males,	4·52	11,004	249	423	867	53	1,523	230	534	291	2,011	1,051	498	1,917	1,357
	Females,	4·32	10,514	216	402	808	45	1,454	225	494	299	1,970	1,007	507	1,824	1,263
	Unknown,	·06	160	8	9	17	2	30	8	6	8	42	5	7	–	18
Not sta'd.	Totals,	·15	363	11	32	43	4	14	16	27	19	95	19	26	13	44
	Males,	·06	139	5	14	17	–	9	2	15	8	28	11	9	8	13
	Females,	·05	137	3	9	15	1	3	9	8	8	42	4	16	4	15
	Unknown,	·04	87	3	9	11	3	2	5	4	3	25	4	1	1	16

Supplement to Table XIII.

PLURALITY BIRTHS.—Seven Years—1856–62.

[Included in Tables XII. and XIII.]

Year and Months.	SEX.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
7 Years.	Totals, .	4,709	126	230	362	22	670	116	237	160	827	413	279	684	583
	Males, .	2,407	75	110	195	11	342	53	126	85	440	209	146	310	305
	Fem., .	2,275	49	118	165	11	322	58	109	75	381	204	133	374	276
	Unk., .	27	2	2	2	–	6	5	2	–	6	–	–	–	2
Jan.	Totals, .	371	6	12	36	–	40	12	26	14	60	28	23	64	50
	Males, .	193	4	5	20	–	21	4	17	7	31	15	15	30	24
	Fem., .	176	2	7	16	–	19	8	7	7	29	13	8	34	26
	Unk., .	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Feb.	Totals, .	319	4	14	20	4	40	8	10	8	56	33	32	48	42
	Males, .	152	2	9	12	1	19	4	2	1	30	16	16	18	22
	Fem., .	167	2	5	8	3	21	4	8	7	26	17	16	30	20
March.	Totals, .	383	6	28	24	12	69	12	16	8	67	27	20	54	40
	Males, .	190	3	13	12	6	34	5	8	4	38	12	7	23	25
	Fem., .	188	1	15	12	6	32	7	8	4	29	15	13	31	15
	Unk., .	5	2	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
April.	Totals, .	403	6	22	30	–	62	10	16	10	84	34	26	66	37
	Males, .	200	4	6	18	–	32	4	7	7	39	20	15	29	19
	Fem., .	201	2	16	12	–	30	4	9	3	45	14	11	37	18
	Unk., .	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
May.	Totals, .	413	6	22	36	2	58	10	29	12	73	40	22	46	57
	Males, .	221	4	11	15	–	34	3	23	4	35	20	13	28	31
	Fem., .	192	2	11	21	2	24	7	6	8	38	20	9	18	26
June.	Totals, .	374	10	26	28	–	48	4	22	14	76	26	28	50	42
	Males, .	185	2	16	17	–	19	2	9	7	37	17	12	26	21
	Fem., .	187	8	10	11	–	27	2	13	7	39	9	16	24	21
	Unk., .	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
July.	Totals, .	462	18	18	36	–	65	12	18	24	70	30	34	73	64
	Males, .	238	10	8	17	–	33	9	12	11	35	14	15	33	41
	Fem., .	224	8	10	19	–	32	3	6	13	35	16	19	40	23
Aug.	Totals, .	403	16	12	36	–	40	12	22	22	62	41	20	67	53
	Males, .	223	10	8	21	–	21	6	13	9	41	25	9	32	28
	Fem., .	180	6	4	15	–	19	6	9	13	21	16	11	35	25

Supplement to Table XIII.—Concluded.

Months.	SEX.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Sept.	Totals, .	363	18	20	28	4	54	14	20	10	62	44	14	36	39
	Males, .	187	11	6	15	4	30	7	11	7	37	21	7	14	17
	Fem., .	172	7	12	13	–	24	5	9	3	25	23	7	22	22
	Unk., .	4	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oct.	Totals, .	413	14	18	20	–	62	10	22	16	68	34	28	66	55
	Males, .	206	11	7	9	–	28	4	9	12	38	15	18	30	25
	Fem., .	203	3	11	11	–	34	6	13	4	28	19	10	36	28
	Unk., .	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2
Nov.	Totals, .	380	10	20	40		62	2	20	10	60	42	16	42	56
	Males, .	191	6	9	23	–	30	1	7	7	32	20	6	23	27
	Fem., .	183	4	11	15	–	31	–	13	3	26	22	10	19	29
	Unk., .	6	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Dec.	Totals, .	417	12	18	26	–	70	10	16	8	89	32	16	72	48
	Males, .	215	8	12	15	–	41	4	8	6	47	12	13	24	25
	Fem., .	200	4	6	11	–	29	6	8	2	40	20	3	48	23
	Unk., .	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Not sta'd	Totals, .	8	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	4	–	2	–	–	–
	Males, .	6	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	3	–	2	–	–	–
	Fem., .	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–

Table XIV.—STILLBORN.—Seven Years—1856–62.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the registered Number of Still-births during the Seven Years, 1856–62.

Year and Months.	SEX.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Year.	Totals,	5,973	88	95	494	52	780	67	110	69	919	364	121	2,249	565
	Males,	3,195	29	44	205	27	425	31	52	34	486	218	69	1,282	293
	Fem.,	2,087	37	39	111	17	224	25	35	24	328	124	39	862	222
	Unk.,	691	22	12	178	8	131	11	23	11	105	22	13	105	50
Jan.	Totals,	493	5	7	46	8	65	3	9	6	75	42	8	174	45
	Males,	252	–	1	24	6	39	–	5	2	43	23	1	87	21
	Fem.,	187	2	5	12	2	16	1	3	1	19	18	6	80	22
	Unk.,	54	3	1	10	–	10	2	1	3	13	1	1	7	2
Feb.	Totals,	454	8	11	33	6	46	3	3	7	76	26	9	178	48
	Males,	242	1	5	16	1	24	–	2	2	42	15	3	109	22
	Fem.,	174	5	5	9	4	14	2	1	2	27	10	5	65	25
	Unk.,	38	2	1	8	1	8	1	–	3	7	1	1	4	1
March.	Totals,	497	4	5	34	1	61	10	8	4	69	32	9	198	62
	Males,	265	1	2	9	–	42	5	4	1	38	18	7	112	26
	Fem.,	185	2	3	7	1	16	3	4	2	24	11	2	81	29
	Unk.,	47	1	–	18	–	3	2	–	1	7	3	–	5	7
April.	Totals,	523	6	8	40	4	59	7	9	6	78	21	13	217	55
	Males,	293	2	4	12	4	34	2	4	6	49	14	11	120	31
	Fem.,	164	2	3	6	–	16	4	4	–	19	6	2	83	19
	Unk.,	66	2	1	22	–	9	1	1	–	10	1	–	14	5
May.	Totals,	477	3	10	36	3	61	5	5	2	84	26	6	199	37
	Males,	272	1	6	14	2	39	3	3	1	47	17	4	119	16
	Fem.,	150	1	3	6	–	11	2	1	1	29	9	2	67	18
	Unk.,	55	1	1	16	1	11	–	1	–	8	–	–	13	3
June.	Totals,	513	9	8	34	6	61	5	10	6	73	27	7	222	45
	Males,	273	2	5	12	2	33	3	4	3	34	18	1	131	25
	Fem.,	182	6	3	7	1	18	2	4	3	36	8	3	75	16
	Unk.,	58	1	–	15	3	10	–	2	–	3	1	3	16	4
July.	Totals,	477	7	6	40	5	69	7	5	5	84	23	9	176	41
	Males,	255	3	2	14	3	39	3	3	–	44	11	5	98	30
	Fem.,	165	3	3	9	1	21	2	1	4	34	9	3	67	8
	Unk.,	57	1	1	17	1	9	2	1	1	6	3	1	11	3
Aug.	Totals,	480	12	6	41	5	59	2	10	12	74	30	19	171	39
	Males,	251	8	2	14	2	26	1	6	6	34	18	11	102	21
	Fem.,	171	2	2	12	3	19	1	3	4	31	8	6	66	14
	Unk.,	58	2	2	15	–	14	–	1	2	9	4	2	3	4

TABLE XIV.—Concluded.

Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Sept.	Totals,	468	12	6	35	3	60	2	13	5	76	35	10	174	37
	Males,	251	4	3	12	1	34	–	5	1	44	19	5	101	22
	Fem.,	157	4	2	7	1	15	1	5	3	22	15	4	65	13
	Unk.,	60	4	1	16	1	11	1	3	1	10	1	1	8	2
Oct.	Totals,	491	9	10	39	4	71	9	11	3	56	41	7	180	51
	Males,	265	4	5	18	2	33	6	6	1	34	26	4	102	24
	Fem.,	187	4	3	12	2	30	3	4	2	19	14	2	71	21
	Unk.,	39	1	2	9	–	8	–	1	–	3	1	1	7	6
Nov.	Totals,	512	6	5	52	3	76	8	10	8	85	29	9	176	45
	Males,	278	2	2	26	2	40	6	6	6	46	19	4	95	24
	Fem.,	174	2	2	10	1	26	1	3	2	30	7	3	69	18
	Unk.,	60	2	1	16	–	10	1	1	–	9	3	2	12	3
Dec.	Totals,	545	7	8	62	3	72	6	9	5	84	32	14	184	59
	Males,	292	1	5	33	2	42	2	4	5	30	20	12	106	30
	Fem.,	187	4	3	13	1	22	3	2	–	37	9	1	73	19
	Unk.,	66	2	–	16	–	8	1	3	–	17	3	1	5	10
Not stat'd	Totals,	43	–	5	2	1	20	–	8	–	5	–	1	–	1
	Males,	6	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1
	Fem.,	4	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
	Unk.,	33	–	1	–	1	20	–	8	–	3	–	–	–	–

Table XV.—MARRIAGES.—Seven Years—1856–62.

Distinguishing by Counties and by Months, the Number of Marriages registered during the Seven Years, 1856–62.

Months.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Seven Years,	80,396	1,983	3,201	5,731	591	10,801	1,675	4,906	2,154	12,868	5,629	3,373	17,255	10,229
January,	7,449	184	243	482	42	1,045	151	543	207	1,120	485	285	1,707	955
February,	5,752	145	220	344	33	689	91	461	118	993	382	234	1,358	684
March,	4,562	142	225	325	34	642	120	296	149	660	290	215	862	602
April,	6,690	153	257	451	33	798	152	431	189	1,127	481	250	1,370	998
May,	7,255	146	236	523	49	945	141	419	207	1,169	517	308	1,615	980
June,	6,403	125	197	482	50	894	130	312	166	1,074	501	290	1,417	765
July,	5,829	107	245	461	45	756	91	328	114	983	406	229	1,347	717
August,	5,824	105	202	399	62	807	87	319	130	1,003	436	243	1,313	718
September,	6,984	123	302	533	63	936	143	357	175	1,122	476	277	1,575	902
October,	7,551	159	327	547	74	976	157	402	207	1,183	580	288	1,689	962
November,	10,008	311	354	721	61	1,407	216	610	323	1,552	710	481	1,985	1,277
December,	5,670	276	241	461	42	856	138	403	147	816	363	273	1,014	640
Unknown,	419	7	152	2	3	50	58	25	22	66	2	–	3	29

Table XVI.—MARRIAGES.—Seven Years—1856–62.

Exhibiting the Social Conditions and Ages of Parties Married during the Seven Years, 1856–62.

Aggregate.—Of all Conditions.

Age of Males.	Age of Females.														
	All Ages.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	Unknown.
All Ages,	80396	17884	35834	14674	5048	2503	1447	742	466	236	162	66	24	5	1305
Und. 20,	1,434	970	414	34	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
20 to 25,	32201	11572	17840	2,408	254	37	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	82
25 to 30,	24091	4,120	12412	6,418	863	155	28	8	4	–	1	–	–	–	82
30 to 35,	9,447	841	3,462	3,281	1435	301	73	12	4	–	1	–	–	–	37
35 to 40,	4,789	260	1,125	1,464	1097	621	147	38	8	4	1	–	–	–	24
40 to 45,	2,735	67	358	605	704	535	333	72	28	4	2	–	–	–	27
45 to 50,	1,785	17	129	290	395	397	306	167	58	14	3	1	–	–	8
50 to 55,	1,203	19	46	113	177	254	275	169	99	29	10	–	2	–	10
55 to 60,	700	4	21	35	61	120	142	129	110	51	17	3	2	–	5
60 to 65,	467	2	8	12	34	60	78	76	77	58	46	11	2	–	3
65 to 70,	278	–	1	5	11	14	41	49	51	42	37	20	3	1	3
70 to 75,	131	–	2	–	–	5	13	15	16	26	27	18	7	–	2
75 to 80,	56	–	–	2	1	–	5	4	6	6	14	8	7	2	1
Over 80,	23	–	–	2	1	2	1	1	3	2	2	5	1	2	1
Unk.,	1,056	12	16	5	3	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1016

(A.) First Marriage of both Parties.

All Ages,	63129	16935	32433	10572	2017	468	119	37	14	9	3	1	1	–	520
Und. 20,	1,402	964	396	30	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
20 to 25,	31061	11383	17356	2,073	158	17	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	72
25 to 30,	21159	3,791	11422	5,339	465	64	9	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	65
30 to 35,	6,252	623	2,540	2,217	735	99	13	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	21
35 to 40,	1,921	129	541	672	399	144	20	3	1	2	1	–	–	–	9
40 to 45,	611	24	133	152	166	77	38	5	–	1	–	–	–	–	15
45 to 50,	227	5	23	62	61	40	16	11	5	–	–	–	–	–	4
50 to 55,	88	2	7	15	17	21	13	6	1	4	1	–	1	–	–
55 to 60,	33	2	2	4	4	4	6	5	3	2	1	–	–	–	–
60 to 65,	8	–	1	1	2	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 to 70,	4	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
70 to 75,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 80,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Over 80,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk.,	362	12	12	5	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	330

Table XVI.—Continued.

(B.) First Marriage of Male and subsequent Marriage of Female.

Age of Males.	Age of Females.														
	All Ages.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	Unknown.
All Ages,	3,172	55	573	1,091	760	385	158	71	25	5	5	–	–	1	43
Und. 20,	26	2	17	3	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25,	662	33	241	276	86	17	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	5
25 to 30,	1,048	12	199	476	261	72	14	4	2	–	1	–	–	–	7
30 to 35,	669	6	81	216	228	94	32	6	2	–	–	–	–	–	4
35 to 40,	353	1	25	69	106	105	31	11	1	1	–	–	–	–	3
40 to 45,	200	1	5	37	41	57	37	16	4	1	1	–	–	–	–
45 to 50,	98	–	2	6	26	25	22	14	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 55,	53	–	2	6	5	10	15	10	4	–	–	–	–	–	1
55 to 60,	20	–	–	1	–	4	1	7	4	2	1	–	–	–	–
60 to 65,	12	–	1	1	2	1	3	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
65 to 70,	3	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
70 to 75,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
75 to 80,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
Over 80,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk.,	24	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	22

(C.) Subsequent Marriage of Male but First Marriage of Female.

All Ages.	8,765	813	2,500	2,357	1443	744	439	169	115	58	29	7	–	–	91
Und. 20,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25,	355	122	182	42	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 30,	1,532	286	690	451	86	7	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	9
30 to 35,	2,008	204	775	674	290	43	12	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	9
35 to 40,	1,809	126	512	581	380	156	33	8	4	1	–	–	–	–	8
40 to 45,	1,193	42	190	329	311	181	101	18	12	1	–	–	–	–	8
45 to 50,	821	12	94	170	213	163	101	36	19	10	2	–	–	–	1
50 to 55,	500	17	33	70	93	108	90	40	29	14	2	–	–	–	4
55 to 60,	253	2	16	26	37	46	45	23	35	12	7	–	–	–	4
60 to 65,	146	2	5	6	21	23	36	23	8	10	10	1	–	–	1
65 to 70,	67	–	–	4	4	8	15	16	5	7	4	2	–	–	2
70 to 75,	25	–	1	1	–	4	3	4	2	3	3	4	–	–	–
75 to 80,	3	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Over 80,	6	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Unk.,	46	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	44

Table XVI.—Concluded.

(D.) Subsequent Marriage of both Parties.

Age of Males.	Age of Females.														
	All Ages.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	Unknown.
All Ages,	4,477	19	218	612	815	890	730	462	310	164	125	58	23	4	47
Und. 20,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25,	36	2	16	12	3	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
25 to 30,	266	9	58	135	48	12	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 35,	489	5	55	165	177	64	16	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	3
35 to 40,	680	2	41	133	209	211	63	16	2	–	–	–	–	–	3
40 to 45,	722	–	28	85	185	216	157	33	12	1	–	1	–	–	4
45 to 50,	634	–	9	52	95	165	167	106	32	3	1	1	–	–	3
50 to 55,	558	–	4	22	62	113	157	113	64	11	7	–	1	–	4
55 to 60,	392	–	3	4	20	66	89	93	68	35	8	3	2	–	1
60 to 65,	298	–	1	4	9	36	36	51	66	47	35	10	2	–	1
65 to 70,	203	–	1	–	7	5	21	32	44	35	33	17	3	1	1
70 to 75,	104	–	1	–	–	1	10	10	13	23	24	14	7	–	1
75 to 80,	51	–	–	–	–	–	5	3	6	6	14	8	7	1	1
Over 80,	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	2	5	1	2	–
Unk.,	27	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	24

(E.) Conditions of Parties not stated.

All Ages,	853	62	110	42	13	16	1	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	604
Und. 20,	4	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25,	87	32	45	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
25 to 30,	86	22	43	17	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
30 to 35,	29	3	11	9	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 to 40,	26	2	6	9	3	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
40 to 45,	9	–	2	2	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
45 to 50,	5	–	1	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 55,	4	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
55 to 60,	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60 to 65,	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
65 to 70,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
70 to 75,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 80,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Over 80,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk.,	597	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	596

Table XVII.—DEATHS.—Seven Years—1856–62.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the registered Number of Persons who have died during the Seven Years, 1856–62; *also for the entire State, the Percentage of the Numbers in each Month, (distinguishing Sex,) to the Total Number.*

Year and Months.	SEX.	Percentage.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
7 Years.	Totals,	100·00	153,903	3,984	5,749	11,825	1,311	20,401	3,669	7,383	4,432	25,701	11,945	8,593	29,825	19,085
	Males,	49·93	76,845	2,056	2,844	5,879	637	10,038	1,829	3,722	2,132	12,906	5,837	4,326	15,216	9,423
	Females,	49·70	76,495	1,902	2,873	5,896	672	10,251	1,804	3,619	2,239	12,724	6,076	4,236	14,605	9,598
	Unknown,	·37	563	26	32	50	2	112	36	42	61	71	32	31	4	64
Jan.	Totals,	8·02	12,346	349	453	911	124	1,690	263	555	373	2,006	942	699	2,452	1,529
	Males,	3·96	6,095	186	218	461	48	784	127	286	179	987	462	365	1,252	740
	Females,	4·03	6,196	160	232	446	76	884	135	267	192	1,009	477	331	1,200	787
	Unknown,	·03	55	3	3	4	–	22	1	2	2	10	3	3	–	2
Feb.	Totals,	7·27	11,191	260	444	805	92	1,523	255	494	356	1,878	835	673	2,213	1,363
	Males,	3·57	5,493	137	220	384	59	742	137	246	169	942	395	305	1,127	630
	Females,	3·67	5,654	122	222	416	33	768	116	247	182	933	439	365	1,086	725
	Unknown,	·03	44	1	2	5	–	13	2	1	5	3	1	3	–	8
March.	Totals,	8·21	12,635	324	498	937	111	1,623	293	638	372	2,077	960	791	2,452	1,559
	Males,	4·08	6,274	166	229	443	47	830	152	319	175	1,034	452	397	1,263	767
	Females,	4·10	6,316	155	264	489	64	784	140	317	191	1,039	507	391	1,187	788
	Unknown,	·03	45	3	5	5	–	9	1	2	6	4	1	3	2	4
April.	Totals,	7·80	12,034	290	508	936	107	1,550	274	519	342	2,053	925	655	2,377	1,498
	Males,	3·87	5,963	155	245	466	51	731	128	268	169	1,015	445	335	1,186	769
	Females,	3·91	6,035	134	162	469	55	813	145	249	170	1,032	477	319	1,190	720
	Unknown,	·02	36	1	1	1	1	6	1	2	3	6	3	1	1	9
May.	Totals,	7·62	11,722	282	471	874	98	1,572	276	503	334	1,997	876	690	2,337	1,412
	Males,	3·82	5,873	157	251	437	40	784	134	249	166	1,000	431	341	1,204	679
	Females,	3·78	5,816	123	219	433	58	780	138	254	166	991	442	348	1,133	731
	Unknown,	·02	33	2	1	4	–	8	4	–	2	6	3	1	–	2

June.	Totals,	6·79	10,445	257	364	806	79	1,419	265	494	272	1,753	835	560	2,056	1,285
	Males,	3·37	5,177	131	176	402	30	659	123	250	148	899	416	288	1,059	596
	Females,	3·40	5,232	126	186	402	49	751	136	238	121	853	418	269	997	686
	Unknown,	·02	36	–	2	2	–	9	6	6	3	1	1	3	–	3
July.	Totals,	7·84	12,056	331	305	856	104	1,638	308	568	346	2,064	864	640	2,459	1,473
	Males,	3·95	6,094	152	199	444	62	838	164	297	167	1,010	410	335	1,267	749
	Females,	3·85	5,911	176	205	409	42	790	139	268	171	1,046	452	301	1,192	720
	Unknown,	·04	51	3	1	3	–	10	5	3	8	8	2	4	–	4
Aug.	Totals,	10·77	16,569	404	596	1,296	120	2,084	430	912	517	2,720	1,285	825	3,300	2,080
	Males,	5·48	8,426	212	317	656	55	1,042	221	468	255	1,403	649	390	1,712	1,046
	Females,	5·25	8,080	192	278	629	65	1,034	208	435	253	1,309	634	431	1,588	1,024
	Unknown,	·04	63	–	1	11	–	8	1	9	9	8	2	4	–	10
Sept.	Totals,	10·58	16,283	459	612	1,247	135	2,210	372	798	406	2,826	1,339	912	2,987	1,980
	Males,	5·27	8,118	220	304	638	67	1,084	176	396	184	1,409	670	464	1,519	987
	Females,	5·26	8,097	236	299	605	67	1,121	189	392	215	1,407	665	445	1,467	987
	Unknown,	·05	70	3	9	4	1	5	7	10	7	10	4	3	1	6
Oct.	Totals,	8·96	13,793	412	518	1,106	120	1,813	333	689	398	2,342	1,105	727	2,429	1,801
	Males,	4·49	6,910	210	261	549	55	924	167	336	188	1,218	537	373	1,207	885
	Females,	4·44	6,833	198	256	556	65	882	164	350	200	1,118	562	351	1,222	909
	Unknown,	·03	50	4	1	1	–	7	2	3	10	6	6	3	–	7
Nov.	Totals,	7·70	11,832	298	420	972	97	1,535	264	575	335	1,877	931	680	2,332	1,516
	Males,	3·79	5,828	150	299	465	56	730	138	291	156	942	443	355	1,150	753
	Females,	3·88	5,972	145	119	500	41	797	122	282	179	934	486	324	1,182	761
	Unknown,	·03	32	3	2	7	–	8	4	2	–	1	2	1	–	2
Dec.	Totals,	8·24	12,677	278	452	1,056	120	1,673	313	603	347	2,068	1,036	722	2,431	1,578
	Males,	4·15	6,382	152	224	519	64	823	156	303	159	1,022	502	371	1,270	817
	Females,	4·07	6,262	126	226	535	56	843	155	300	184	1,039	531	350	1,161	756
	Unknown,	·02	33	–	2	2	–	7	2	–	4	7	3	1	–	5
Unk'n.	Totals,	·20	310	40	8	23	4	71	13	35	34	40	12	19	–	11
	Males,	·12	192	28	1	15	3	67	6	13	17	25	5	7	–	5
	Females,	·07	103	9	5	7	1	4	7	20	15	14	6	11	–	4
	Unknown,	·01	15	3	2	1	–	–	–	2	2	1	1	1	–	2

Table XVIII.—DEATHS.—Seven Years—1856–62.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Age, and by Sex, the registered Number of Persons who have died during the Seven Years, 1856–62; *also for the entire State, the Percentage of the Numbers at each specified Age, (distinguishing Sex,) to the Total Number.*

Age.	Sex.	Percentage.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
All Ages.	Totals,	100·00	153,903	3,984	5,749	11,825	1,311	20,401	3,669	7,383	4,432	25,701	11,945	8,593	29,825	19,085
	Males,	49·93	76,845	2,056	2,844	5,879	637	10,038	1,829	3,722	2,132	12,906	5,837	4,326	15,216	9,423
	Females,	49·70	76,495	1,902	2,873	5,896	672	10,251	1,804	3,619	2,239	12,724	6,076	4,236	14,605	9,598
	Unknown,	·37	563	26	32	50	2	112	36	42	61	71	32	31	4	64
Under 1.	Totals,	20·12	30,962	624	955	2,244	160	4,168	531	1,422	707	5,275	2,384	1,601	7,137	3,754
	Males,	10·92	16,808	335	519	1,227	80	2,220	279	759	389	2,926	1,304	846	3,871	2,053
	Females,	8·92	13,725	270	408	982	78	1,865	229	628	277	2,295	1,055	732	3,262	1,644
	Unknown,	·28	429	19	28	35	2	83	23	35	41	54	25	23	4	57
1 to 2.	Totals,	8·56	13,182	270	337	990	54	1,652	193	591	253	2,311	1,053	571	3,341	1,566
	Males,	4·58	7,047	147	188	544	29	902	115	322	126	1,234	560	284	1,778	818
	Females,	3·96	6,100	120	149	437	25	744	78	267	120	1,073	493	283	1,563	748
	Unknown,	·02	35	3	–	9	–	6	–	2	7	4	–	4	–	–
2 to 3.	Totals,	4·41	6,785	136	220	519	26	838	147	311	145	1,189	545	327	1,561	821
	Males,	2·33	3,585	63	115	293	12	450	77	168	76	615	268	186	823	439
	Females,	2·07	3,181	71	104	225	14	387	66	143	67	571	275	140	738	380
	Unknown,	·01	19	2	1	1	–	1	4	–	2	3	2	1	–	2
3 to 4.	Totals,	2·85	4,393	107	164	338	20	596	77	214	90	749	377	255	928	478
	Males,	1·44	2,223	59	88	164	13	306	41	103	47	395	182	122	456	247
	Females,	1·40	2,163	47	76	174	7	290	35	111	41	352	195	132	472	231
	Unknown,	·01	7	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	–	1	–	–

4 to 5.	Totals,	2·10	3,228	71	117	272	25	418	65	172	68	551	262	163	657	387
	Males,	1·07	1,649	39	55	135	15	221	34	84	32	288	137	86	321	202
	Females,	1·03	1,575	32	62	137	10	197	30	86	36	262	125	77	336	185
	Unknown,	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
Under 5.	Totals,	38·04	58,550	1,208	1,793	4,363	285	7,672	1,013	2,710	1,263	10,075	4,621	2,917	13,624	7,006
	Males,	20·34	31,312	643	965	2,363	149	4,099	546	1,436	670	5,458	2,451	1,524	7,249	3,759
	Females,	17·38	26,744	540	799	1,955	134	3,483	438	1,235	541	4,553	2,143	1,364	6,371	3,188
	Unknown,	·32	494	25	29	45	2	90	29	39	52	64	27	29	4	59
5 to 10.	Totals,	4·55	7,007	176	308	592	64	858	153	368	207	1,199	584	386	1,250	862
	Males,	2·34	3,599	103	145	291	34	438	94	195	103	643	279	191	656	427
	Females,	2·21	3,404	73	163	300	30	420	58	172	104	556	304	195	594	435
	Unknown,	–	4	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
10 to 15.	Totals,	2·06	3,168	90	174	294	21	430	80	159	101	482	263	179	471	424
	Males,	·99	1,519	46	89	143	11	196	40	83	49	213	130	85	238	196
	Females,	1·07	1,647	44	85	151	10	233	40	76	52	269	133	94	233	227
	Unknown,	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
15 to 20.	Totals,	3·72	5,730	183	235	421	43	799	153	292	171	1,010	407	309	891	816
	Males,	1·65	2,540	98	103	188	26	325	72	127	62	423	190	148	414	364
	Females,	2·07	3,186	85	131	233	17	474	80	165	108	587	216	161	477	452
	Unknown,	–	4	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
20 to 30.	Totals,	10·58	16,274	457	542	1,138	128	2,279	378	761	439	2,755	1,160	912	3,317	2,008
	Males,	4·69	7,219	213	205	514	63	1,044	154	328	188	1,158	525	443	1,529	855
	Females,	5·89	9,052	244	337	624	65	1,234	223	432	251	1,597	635	469	1,788	1,153
	Unknown,	–	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 40.	Totals,	8·58	13,211	301	456	926	93	1,641	279	620	333	2,308	993	681	3,053	1,527
	Males,	3·99	6,139	155	205	424	39	783	122	292	123	1,043	457	319	1,491	686
	Females,	4·59	7,072	146	251	502	54	858	157	328	210	1,265	536	362	1,562	841
	Unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE XVIII.—Concluded.

Age.	SEX.	Percentage.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
40 to 50.	Totals,	6·80	10,464	249	355	831	94	1,259	213	531	285	1,784	774	519	2,429	1,141
	Males,	3·56	5,484	139	169	414	40	658	99	296	117	934	372	271	1,387	588
	Females,	3·24	4,980	110	186	417	54	601	114	235	168	850	402	248	1,042	553
	Unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 60.	Totals,	6·08	9,361	253	394	726	96	1,218	252	457	313	1,565	743	459	1,698	1,187
	Males,	3·23	4,975	136	207	381	45	632	114	240	160	873	375	261	931	620
	Females,	2·85	4,384	117	187	345	51	586	138	217	152	692	368	198	767	566
	Unknown,	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
60 to 70.	Totals,	6·51	10,017	279	475	795	119	1,350	339	516	392	1,553	776	669	1,427	1,327
	Males,	3·33	5,118	160	266	393	64	687	171	280	195	812	361	356	706	667
	Females,	3·18	4,899	119	209	402	55	663	168	236	197	741	415	313	721	660
	Unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
70 to 80.	Totals,	6·98	10,751	402	545	859	175	1,524	403	527	472	1,616	862	813	1,068	1,485
	Males,	3·29	5,067	190	282	382	88	673	221	256	256	766	403	389	428	733
	Females,	3·69	5,682	212	263	477	87	851	182	270	216	849	459	424	640	752
	Unknown,	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
80 to 90.	Totals,	4·42	6,797	273	321	623	158	1,028	265	306	278	964	580	538	479	984
	Males,	1·82	2,794	124	151	261	63	368	132	129	127	412	227	242	154	404
	Females,	2·60	4,003	149	170	362	95	660	133	177	151	552	353	296	325	580
	Unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

90 to 100.	Totals,	·90	1,378	49	77	132	26	178	66	62	59	190	107	113	98	221
	Males,	·32	491	19	31	52	10	55	33	26	28	64	34	36	27	76
	Females,	·58	887	30	46	80	16	123	33	36	31	126	73	77	71	145
	Unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Over 100.	Totals,	·03	45	1	3	7	–	3	2	3	1	6	3	3	6	7
	Males,	·01	10	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	3
	Females,	·02	35	1	2	5	–	2	2	3	–	6	2	2	6	4
	Unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not stat'd	Totals,	·75	1,140	63	71	118	9	162	63	71	118	194	72	95	14	90
	Males,	·39	598	30	25	71	5	79	31	34	53	107	32	60	6	45
	Females,	·33	490	32	44	43	4	63	28	37	58	81	37	33	8	42
	Unknown,	·03	52	1	2	4	–	20	4	–	7	6	3	2	–	3

APPENDIX.

LAWS

CONCERNING THE REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

[General Statutes—Chapter 21.]

OF THE REGISTRY AND RETURNS OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

SECTION
1. City and Town Clerks to obtain, record, and index certain facts concerning Births, Marriages, and Deaths.
2. Parents and others to give notice of Births, and Deaths.
3. Physician to give Certificate of Cause of Death, when requested. Penalty.
4. Town Clerk to give Certificate of Registry of Death to the Person having charge of funeral rites *preliminary* to Interment, who shall deliver the same to the Person having charge of the Interment. No Interment to take place without such certificate. Penalty, if Interment be without Certificate, and if notice be not forthwith given, twenty dollars.
5. Clerk annually to transmit certified Copies of Record to Secretary.
6. Record or Certificate of Clerk to be *prima facie* evidence in Legal Proceedings.
7. Clerks—Fees of, payable by City or Town; Accounts of, to be certified by Secretary. Penalty for non-performance of duty.
8. Superintendents of State Almshouses to obtain, record and return to Secretary, births and deaths. Town clerks exempt.
9. Secretary to return Blank Books and Forms for returns, with Instructions and Explanations. Clerks to distribute the Blank Forms for Returns.
10. Secretary,—*to* cause Returns to be bound, &c.; to Report to Legislature, &c.; to do all other acts necessary.
11. Registrars may be chosen, in certain cases, in place of Town Clerks.

SECTION 1. The clerk of each city and town shall receive or obtain, and record, and index, the following facts concerning the births, marriages, and deaths, therein, separately numbering and recording the same in the order in which he receives them, designated in separate columns:

In the record of births, the date of the birth, the place of birth, the name of the child, (if he have any,) the sex and color of the child, the names and the places of birth of the parents, the occupation of the father, the residence of the parents, and the date of the record;

In the record of marriages, the date of the marriage, the place of marriage, the name, residence, and official station of the person by whom married, the names and places of birth of the parties, the residence of each, the age and color of each, the condition of each, (whether single or widowed,) the occupation, the names of the parents, and the date of the record;

In the record of deaths, the date of the death, the name of the deceased, the sex, the color, the condition, (whether single, widowed, or married,) the age, the residence, the occupation, the place of death, the place of birth, the names and places of birth of the parents, the disease or cause of death, the place of burial, and the date of the record.

SECTION 2. Parents shall give notice to the clerk of their city or town of the births and deaths of their children; every householder shall give

like notice of every birth and death happening in his house; the eldest person next of kin shall give such notice of the death of his kindred; the keeper of a workhouse, house of correction, prison, hospital, or almshouse, except the State almshouses at Tewksbury, Bridgewater, and Monson, and the master or other commanding officer of any ship shall give like notice of every birth and death happening among the persons under his charge. Whoever neglects to give such notice for the space of six months after a birth or death, shall forfeit a sum not exceeding five dollars.

SECTION 3. Any physician having attended a person during his last illness, shall—when requested within fifteen days after the decease of such person—forthwith furnish for registration a certificate of the duration of the last sickness, the disease of which the person died, and the date of his decease, as nearly as he can state the same. If any physician refuses or neglects to make such certificate, he shall forfeit and pay the sum of ten dollars to the use of the town in which he resides.

SECTION 4. Every sexton, undertaker, or other person having charge of a burial-ground, or the superintendent of burials having charge of the obsequies or funeral rites preliminary to the interment of a human body, shall forthwith obtain and return to the clerk of the city or town in which the deceased resided or the death occurred, the facts required by this chapter to be recorded by said officer concerning the deceased, and the person making such return shall receive from his city or town the fee of ten cents therefor.

The clerk, upon recording such facts, shall forthwith give to the person making such return, a certificate that such return has been made, which certificate such person shall deliver to the person having charge of the interment, if other than himself, before the burial when practicable, otherwise within seven days thereafter. When a burial takes place and no certificate is delivered as aforesaid, the sexton, undertaker, or other person having charge of the interment, shall forthwith give notice thereof to the clerk under penalty of twenty dollars.

SECTION 5. The clerk of each city and town shall annually on or before the first day of February, transmit to the secretary of the Commonwealth, certified copies of the records of the births, marriages, and deaths, which have occurred therein during the year ending on the last day of the preceding December.

SECTION 6. The record of the town clerk relative to any birth, marriage, or death, shall be *primâ facie* evidence, in legal proceedings, of the facts recorded. The certificate signed by the town clerk for the time being shall be admissible as evidence of any such record.

SECTION 7. The clerk shall receive from his city or town for obtaining, recording, indexing, and returning to the secretary of the Commonwealth, the facts in relation to a birth, twenty cents; a marriage, ten cents; a death, twenty cents for each of the first twenty entries, and ten cents for each subsequent entry, as the same shall be certified by the secretary of the Commonwealth; but a city or town containing more than ten thousand inhabitants may limit the aggregate compensation allowed to their clerk. He shall forfeit a sum not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each refusal or neglect to perform any duty required of him by this chapter.

SECTION 8. The superintendents of the State almshouses at Tewksbury, Bridgewater, and Monson, shall obtain, record, and make return of,

the facts in relation to the births and deaths which occur in their respective institutions, in like manner as is required of town clerks. The clerks of said towns shall, in relation to the births and deaths of persons in said almshouses, be exempt from the duties otherwise required of them by this chapter.

SECTION 9. The secretary shall, at the expense of the Commonwealth, prepare and furnish to the clerks of the several cities and towns, and to the superintendents of the State almshouses, blank books of suitable quality and size to be used as books of record under this chapter, blank books for indexes thereto, and blank forms for returns, on paper of uniform size; and shall accompany the same with such instructions and explanations as may be necessary and useful. City and town clerks shall make such distribution of blank forms of returns furnished by the secretary as he shall direct.

SECTION 10. The secretary shall cause the returns received by him for each year to be bound together in one or more volumes with indexes thereto. He shall prepare from the returns such tabular results as will render them of practical utility, make report thereof annually to the legislature, and do all other acts necessary to carry into effect the provisions of this chapter.

SECTION 11. Any city or town containing more than ten thousand inhabitants, may choose a person other than the clerk to be registrar, who shall be sworn, and to whom all the provisions of this chapter concerning clerks shall apply. The returns and notices required to be made and given to clerks shall be made and given to such registrar under like penalties.

SECTION 12. The secretary of this Commonwealth shall prosecute, by an action of tort, in the name of the Commonwealth, for the recovery of any penalty or forfeiture imposed by this chapter.

SECTION 13. Any city or town may make rules and regulations to enforce the provisions of this chapter, or to secure a more perfect registration of births, marriages, and deaths, therein.

[General Statutes—Chapter 106.]

OF MARRIAGE.

SECTION
7. Notice of Intention of Marriage to be entered with Town Clerk.
8. Certificate of Record of Intention to be given to Parties by Clerk. Such certificate to be delivered to Person before whom Marriage is to be solemnized.
9. Certificate not to issue to certain Minors, except on application of Parent, &c. Penalty.
10. Clerk may require Affidavit of Age.
11. Penalty for making False Statement.
12. Parties living in State and Married out of it, to file certificate on return. Penalty.
13. No Person to solemnize Marriage of a Minor, without consent of Parents, if any in the State competent to act.

SECTION
14. Marriages, by Whom to be solemnized, and in what Place.
15. Marriages among Quakers.
16. Persons solemnizing Marriages to keep Record and to make Returns to certain Town Clerks. Clerk to record all Marriages so returned.
17. Penalty for not making Returns.
18. Penalty for solemnizing a Marriage unlawfully.
19. Penalty, on Person not authorized to Marry.
21. Record of Marriage, or certified copy thereof, presumptive evidence of Marriage.

SECTIONS 1, 2 and 3. [Marriage between certain relatives prohibited.]

SECTION 4. [Polygamy forbidden.]

SECTION 5. [Marriage contracted by insane persons or idiots void.]

SECTION 6. [Marriages of persons marrying out of the State in order to evade, &c., void.]

SECTION 7. Persons intending to be joined in marriage, shall, before their marriage cause notice thereof to be entered in the office of the clerk, or registrar of the city or town in which they respectively dwell, if within the State. If there is no such clerk or registrar in the place of their residence, the entry shall be made in an adjoining city or town.

SECTION 8. The clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate under his hand, specifying the time when notice of the intention of marriage was entered with him, together with all facts in relation to the marriage required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those respecting the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate in whose presence the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

SECTION 9. If a clerk or registrar issues such certificate to a male under the age of twenty-one years, or a female under the age of eighteen years, having reasonable cause to suppose the person to be under such age, except upon the application or consent in writing of the parent, master, or guardian, of such person, he shall forfeit a sum not exceeding one hundred dollars; but if there is no parent, master, or guardian, in this State, competent to act, a certificate may be issued without such application or consent.

SECTION 10. The clerk or registrar may require of any person applying for such certificate, an affidavit sworn to before a justice of the peace for the county where the application is made, setting forth the age of the parties; which affidavit shall be sufficient proof of age to authorize the issuing of the certificate.

SECTION 11. Whoever applying for such certificate wilfully makes a false statement in relation to the age or residence, parent, master, or guardian, of either of the parties intending marriage, shall forfeit a sum not exceeding two hundred dollars.

SECTION 12. When a marriage is solemnized in another State between parties living in this State, and they return to dwell here, they shall, within seven days after their return, file with the clerk or registrar of the city or town, where either of them lived at the time, a certificate or declaration of their marriage, including the facts concerning marriages required by law, and for every neglect they shall forfeit ten dollars.

SECTION 13. No magistrate or minister shall solemnize a marriage, having reasonable cause to suppose either of the parties to be under the age mentioned in section nine, without the consent of the parent or guardian having the custody of the minor, if there is any in the State competent to act.

SECTION 14. Marriages may be solemnized by a justice of the peace in the county for which he is appointed, when either of the parties resides in the same county; and throughout the State by any minister of the gospel ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides within the State and continues to perform the functions of his office; but all marriages shall be solemnized in the city or town in which the person solemnizing them resides, or in which one or both of the persons to be married reside.

SECTION 15. Marriages among the people called Friends or Quakers may be solemnized in the manner heretofore used and practiced in their societies.

SECTION 16. Every justice of the peace, minister, and clerk, or keeper of the records of the meeting wherein any marriages among the Friends or Quakers are solemnized, shall make a record of each marriage solemnized before him, together with all facts relating to the marriage required by law

to be recorded. He shall also between the first and tenth days of each month return a copy of the record for the month next preceding, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized, and shall when neither of the parties to a marriage resides in the city or town in which the marriage is solemnized, return a copy of the record of such marriage to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which one or both of said parties reside. All marriages so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar.

SECTION 17. Every person neglecting to make the returns required by the preceding section, shall forfeit for each neglect not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars.

SECTION 18. A justice of the peace or minister who joins persons in marriage contrary to the provisions of this chapter, knowing that the marriage is not duly authorized, shall forfeit not less than fifty nor more than one hundred dollars.

SECTION 19. Whoever undertakes to join persons in marriage knowing that he is not authorized so to do, shall be imprisoned in the jail or confined to hard labor for a term not exceeding six months, or pay a fine of not less than fifty nor more than two hundred dollars.

SECTION 20. [Unintentional informality does not invalidate marriage in other respects lawful.]

SECTION 21. The record of a marriage, made and kept as prescribed by law by the person before whom the marriage is solemnized, or by the clerk or registrar of any city or town, or a copy of such record duly certified, shall be received in all courts and places as presumptive evidence of such marriage.

SECTION 22. [Admission of respondent, general repute, &c., competent evidence to prove the fact of marriage.]

SECTION 23. [Marriage in foreign countries by a consul or diplomatic agent valid, and certificate of such consul or agent presumptive evidence thereof.]

[General Statutes—Chapter 29.]

OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS.

SECTION 10. [Records and files may be inspected and copied. Clerks to certify to transcripts, on payment of a reasonable fee.]

SECTION 11. [Penalties; . . . . . for altering or mutilating any record, paper, or written document, a sum not exceeding fifty dollars,—for wrongfully detaining records, and other documents, fifty dollars.]

[General Statutes—Section 1 of Chapter 174.]

Sentence when no punishment is provided.

SECTION 1. In cases of legal conviction, where no punishment is provided by statute, the court shall award such sentence as is conformable to the common usage and practice in this State, according to the nature of the offence, and not repugnant to the constitution.

STATISTICAL NOSOLOGY

ADOPTED FOR REGISTRATION IN MASSACHUSETTS.

The following plan of a Nomenclature and Classification of Diseases does not essentially differ from that authorized by the Registrar-General of England, to be used in the preparation of the "Weekly Return of Births and Deaths in London," and is also, with slight modifications, identical with that embodied in a report drawn up by William Farr, Esq., M. D., of London, for the consideration of the International Statistical Congress which met at Paris in September, 1855; which report was printed in the Appendix to the Sixteenth Registration Report of the Registrar-General, England.

[NOTE.—This page and those that follow contain two lists of causes of death. The first,—that on the left side,—may be called the TABULAR LIST, and comprises all the heads which it is proposed to admit into the complete tables, and under which ALL deaths, from whatever cause, must eventually be distributed. It represents those diseases which, under the same terms, or terms strictly synonymous with them, are found in practice to occur most frequently. The SUPPLEMENTAL LIST is *subordinate* to the first, and contains the principal *special* diseases which it may be considered desirable to note. The tabular heads under which it is proposed to place such special cases, are shown by references in figures.]

CAUSES OF DEATH.

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST *Of Diseases of Special Character, or rarely fatal.*
CLASS I. ZYMOTIC DISEASES.	
ORDER 1.—*Miasmatic.*	
I. 1.—1. Smallpox,	I. 1.—1. Vaccination not stated. Smallpox (2d attack.) After vaccination. Erysipelas, &c., after vaccination. Chickenpox. Miliaria.
2. Measles,	
3. Scarlatina,	3. Angina maligna. Diphtheria.
4. Quinsy,	4. Mumps.
5. Croup,	
6. Whooping Cough,	
7. Typhus (and Infantile Fever,)	7. Typhoid Fever.
8. Erysipelas,	8. Phlebitis. Pyemia. Hospital gangrene. Erythema.
9. Metria (or Puerperal Fever,)	
10. Carbuncle,	
11. Influenza,	
12. Dysentery,	
13. Diarrhœa,	
14. Cholera Infantum,	
15. Cholera,	
16. Ague,	
17. Remittent Fever,	17. Yellow fever.
18. Rheumatism,	18. Rheumatism, with pericarditis, or disease of heart.

CAUSES OF DEATH—(Continued.)

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
CLASS I.—(Continued.)	
Order 2.—*Enthetic.*	
I. 2.—1. Syphilis,	I. 2.—1. Gonorrhœa. Purulent ophthalmia.
2. Stricture of Urethra,	4. Necusia, (usually from dissection wounds.) Malignant pustule.
3. Hydrophobia,	
4. Glanders,	
Order 3.—*Dietic.*	
I. 3.—1. Privation,	I. 3.—1. Want of Breast Milk.
2. Purpura and Scurvy,	2. Rickets. Bronchocele.
3. Delirium tremens, } (Alcoholism,)	
4. Intemperance, } (Alcoholism,)	
Order 4.—*Parasitic.*	
I. 4.—1. Thrush,	I. 4.—2. Porrigo. Scabies. Tape worm. Hydatids.
2. Worms, &c.,	
CLASS II. Constitutional Diseases.	
Order 1.—*Diathetic.*	
II. 1.—1. Gout,	II. 1.—3. Soft cancer. Sweep's cancer. Melanosis. Other kinds of cancer. Polypus (part not stated.) Lupus.
2. Dropsy and Anæmia,	
3. Cancer,	
4. Noma (or Canker,)	
5. Mortification,	5. Bed-sore. Dry gangrene.
Order 2.—*Tubercular.*	
II. 2.—1. Scrofula,	II. 2.—1. Psoas abscess. Lumbar abscess. White swelling. Cretinism.
2. Tabes Mesenterica,	2. Tubercular peritonitis.
3. Phthisis (Consumption of Lungs,)	3. Hæmoptysis.
4. Hydrocephalus,	4. Tubercular meningitis.
CLASS III. Local Diseases.	
Order 1.—*Nervous System.*	
III. 1.—1. Cephalitis,	III. 1.—1. Myelitis.
2. Apoplexy,	2. Monomania. Fright. Grief. Melancholia. Rage.
3. Paralysis,	
4. Insanity,	
5. Chorea,	
6. Epilepsy,	6. Hysteria.
7. Tetanus,	8. Laryngismus stridulus.
8. Convulsions,	9. Neuralgia. Ophthalmia. Otitis. Disease of spinal marrow. Necrencephalus (Softening of Brain.)
9. *Brain Diseases,* &c.,*	

* Other diseases of the brain, or diseases of the nervous system, *not otherwise distinguished*, are referred to this head. *Mutatis mutandis*, the note applies to the corresponding heads in other Orders of this Class.

CAUSES OF DEATH—(Continued.)

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
CLASS III.—(Continued.)	
Order 2.—*Organs of Circulation.*	
III. 2.—1. Pericarditis, ...	III. 2.—1. Carditis.
2. Aneurism, ...	Endocarditis.
3. *Heart Diseases,* &c.,* . . .	3. Hypertrophia.
	Angina pectoris.
	Syncope.
	Arteritis.
	Hydropericardium.
Order 3.—*Respiratory Organs.*	
III. 3.—1. Epistaxis, ...	III. 3.—2. Œdema glottidis.
2. Laryngitis, ...	4. Empyema.
3. Bronchitis, ...	Hydrothorax.
4. Pleurisy, ...	Diaphragmitis.
5. Pneumonia, ...	Pneumothorax.
6. Asthma, ...	5. Pulmonary apoplexy.
7. *Lung Diseases,* &c.,* . . .	6. Grinder's Asthma.
	Miner's Asthma.
	Emphysema.
Order 4.—*Digestive Organs.*	
III. 4.—1. Gastritis, ...	III. 4.—1. Glossitis.
2. Enteritis, ...	Stomatitis.
3. Peritonitis, ...	Pharyngitis.
4. Ascites, ...	Œsophagitis.
5. Ulceration of Intestines, . .	5. Perforation of—
6. Hernia, ...	6. Congenital.
7. Ileus, ...	Femoral.
8. Intussusception, ...	Inguinal.
9. Stricture of Intestines, . .	Scrotal.
10. Fistula, ...	Umbilical.
11. *Stomach Diseases,* &c.,* . .	Ventral.
12. *Pancreas Disease,* &c.,* . .	7. Constipation.
13. Hepatitis, ...	11. Dyspepsia.
14. Jaundice, ...	Pyrosis.
15. *Liver Disease,* &c.,* . . .	Gastralgia.
16. *Spleen Disease,* &c.,* . . .	Hæmatemesis.
	Melæna.
	Hæmorrhoids.
	14. Gall-stones.
	15. Cirrhosis.
Order 5.—*Urinary Organs.*	
III. 5.—1. Nephritis, ...	III. 5.—6. Cystirrhœa.
2. Ischuria, ...	7. Diuresis.
3. Nephria, (Bright's disease,) . .	Hæmaturia.
4. Diabetes, ...	Dis. of prostate.
5. Calculus (Gravel, &c.,) . .	Dis. of bladder.
5. Cystitis, ...	
7. *Kidney Disease,* &c.,* . . .	
Order 6.—*Generative Organs.*	
III. 6.—1. Ovarian Dropsy, ...	III. 6.—2. Orchitis.
2. *Disease of Uterus,* &c.,* . .	Hydrocele.
	Hysteritis, (Inflammation of Womb.)
	Ovarian tumor.
	Uterine tumor.
	Polypus uteri.

* See Note under III. 1.—9.

CAUSES OF DEATH—(Continued.)

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
CLASS III.—(Continued.)	
Order 7.—*Organs of Locomotion.*	
III. 7.—1. Arthritis, ...	III. 7.—1. Ostitis. Periostitis.
2. *Joint Disease,* &c.,*	2. Fragilitas ossium. Mollities ossium. Caries. Necrosis. Exostosis.
Order 8.—*Integumentary System.*	
III. 8.—1. Phlegmon, ...	III. 8.—1. Abscess (part not stated.) Boil. Whitlow.
2. Ulcer, ...	3. Roseola. Urticaria. Eczema. Herpes. Pemphigus. Ecthyma. Impetigo. Psoriasis. Ichthyosis. Tumor (part not stated.)
3. *Skin Diseases,* &c.,*	
CLASS IV. Developmental Diseases.	
Order 1.—*Developmental Diseases of Children.*	
IV. 1.—1. Stillborn, ...	IV. 1.—2. Atelectasis. 5. Anus imperforatus. Cleft palate. Idiocy.
2. Premature Birth and Infantile Debility, ...	
3. Cyanosis, ...	
4. Spina Bifida, ...	
5. Other Malformations, ...	
6. Teething, ...	
Order 2.—*Developmental Diseases of Women.*	
IV. 2.—1. Paramenia, ...	IV. 2.—1. Chlorosis. Climacteria. Menorrhagia.
2. Childbirth. (*See* Metria I. 1.—9.)	2. Miscarriage. Abortion. Puerperal mania. Phlegmasia dolens. Cæsarian operation. Extra-uterine fœtation. Flooding. Retention of placenta. Presentation of placenta. Deformed pelvis. Breast abscess.
Order 3.—*Developmental Diseases of Old People.*	
IV. 3.—1. Old Age, ...	
Order 4.—*Diseases of Nutrition.*	
IV. 4.—1. Atrophy and Debility, . . .	

* See Note under III. 1.—9.

CAUSES OF DEATH—(Concluded.)

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
CLASS V. Violent Deaths.	
Order 1.—*Accident or Negligence.*	
V. 1.—1. Fractures and Contusions,* . .	
2. Wounds, ...	
3. Burns and Scalds, ...	
4. Poison, ...	
5. Drowning, ...	
6. Suffocation, ...	
7. Otherwise, ...	
Order 2.—*In Battle.*	
Order 3.—*Homicide.*	
Order 4.—*Suicide.*	
V. 4.—1. Wounds, ...	
2. Poison, ...	
3. Drowning, ...	
4. Hanging, ...	
5. Otherwise, ...	
Order 5.—*Execution.*	
V. 5.—1. Hanging, ...	
Violent Deaths, not classed, . . .	
Sudden, cause unascertained, . . .	

* Including "Railroad Accidents."

Note.—Cases of "infantile fever" are classed with those of typhoid, relapsing, and other continued fevers, under one name "typhus." Cases of "rheumatic fever" are classed with "rheumatism;" of "hemorrhage," and "abscess," with the diseases of the organs affected. Cases of "neglect" and "cold," except when the result of privation, (Class I. 3.—1,) are placed (with notes) under deaths by "accident or negligence," (V. 1.—7.) As "stricture of the urethra" is almost invariably the result of gonorrhœa, it is classed as I. 2.—2.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06351 690 8